2006

Respondent fatigue in self-report victim surveys: Examining a source of nonsampling error from three perspectives

Timothy C. Hart
University of South Florida

Respondent Fatigue in Self-Report Victim Surveys:

Examining a Source of Nonsampling Error from Three Perspectives

by

Timothy C. Hart

A dissertation submitted in partial fulfillment
of the requirements for the degree of
Doctor of Philosophy
Department of Criminology
College of Arts and Sciences
University of South Florida

Major Professor: Thomas Mieczkowski, Ph.D.
Kim Lersch, Ph.D.
Wilson R. Palacios, Ph.D.
Callie Marie Rennison, Ph.D.

Date of Approval:
March 24, 2006

Keywords: National Crime Victimization Survey, fatigue bias, nonresponse, survey research, research methods

Dedication

This dissertation is dedicated to my wife Jennifer, whose love and support is immeasurable. It is also dedicate to our newborn son Ellis. Only a few weeks old, he has already brought a lifetime of joy into our lives. Finally, I dedicate this manuscript to my stepfather Rex, who passed away shortly before it was completed.

Acknowledgements

This dissertation might never have been completed if it were not for certain individuals, whose aid and support must not go unrecognized. First, I must thank my major professor Dr. Thomas Mieczkowski for his sage advice and subtle guidance throughout my entire graduate experience at the University of South Florida. I must also thank Dr. Kim Lersch and Dr. Wilson R. Palacios for their insight and encouragement during the writing process. Third, I could not have completed this manuscript without the assistance of Dr. John Cochran. The depth and breath of his statistical expertise proved to be an invaluable resource. Thank you. And finally, I could not have completed this dissertation without the support and guidance of my friend and colleague Dr. Callie Marie Rennison. I am truly indebted to her for the time and energy that she contributed to this endeavor.

Table of Contents

List of Tables

List of Figures

Respondent Fatigue in Self-Report Victim Surveys:

Examining a Source of Nonsampling Error from Three Perspectives

Timothy C. Hart

ABSTRACT

Survey research is a popular methodology used to gather data on a myriad of phenomena. Self-report victim surveys administered by the Federal government are used to substantially broaden our understanding of the nature and extent of crime. A potential source of nonsampling error, respondent fatigue is thought to manifest in contemporary victim surveys, as respondents become "test wise" after repeated exposure to survey instruments. Using a special longitudinal data file, the presence and influence of respondent fatigue in national self-report victim surveys is examined from three perspectives. Collectively, results provide a comprehensive look at how respondent fatigue may impact crime estimates produced by national self-report victim surveys.

Introduction

Survey research is a popular methodology used in the United States for more than 6 decades. Large national surveys advance and improve our understanding of employment and labor, political, agricultural, and economic issues. Federally-sponsored surveys are also used to collect data on various aspects of the criminal justice system, including law enforcement (see Reaves & Hart, 2000; see also Reaves & Hickman, 2004), criminal victimization (see Catalano, 2004, 2005), state court processing (see Hart & Reaves, 1999; see also Rainville & Reaves, 2003; see also Reaves, 2001), and prison and jail inmates (see Harrison & Beck, 2005; see also Harrison & Karberg, 2004). Although surveys are a tool that can provide a wealth of information about a variety of topics, two sources of error can threaten the accuracy of estimates produced by this methodology: Sampling error and Nonsampling error.

Sampling error is one form of measurement error that can be produced during survey research. It occurs when a sample is drawn making it systematically different from the population that it is intended to represent. When this occurs, inferences derived from the sample and generalized to the population can be erroneous. Historically, one of the most recognized examples of sampling error occurred during the 1948 presidential election between Harry Truman and Thomas E. Dewey. Pollsters interviewed a sample of voters that was *not* representative of the overall voting population and projected

Dewey the victor. The Chicago Daily Tribune used the erroneous results and ran the famous headline "Dewey Defeats Truman," which it later retracted.

Researchers must also guard against nonsampling error when they employ survey research. Nonsampling error represents all other forms of error not associated with drawing a sample. Some sources of nonsampling error include questionnaire design and question wording, data coding, editing, entry, and processing. Another source of nonsampling error can be respondent fatigue or the burden a respondent experiences during the survey process. Although the full impact of nonsampling error cannot be quantified, researchers can design and administer surveys in ways that minimize its effects. For example, identifying factors that influence respondent fatigue in national self-report victim surveys enables researchers to develop methodological approaches guarding against it. In doing so, our ability to derive more precise national crime estimates is improved.

The current study explores the effects of respondent fatigue associated with national self-report victim surveys. It examines this issue from three perspectives. The investigation begins by reassessing the "multiple exposure to stimuli problem" believed to be associated with the survey design of the National Crime Victimization Survey (NCVS) (Lehnen & Reiss, 1978a, 1978b). The work of Lehnen and Reiss is replicated to determine whether survey-design characteristics of contemporary self-report victim surveys produce respondent fatigue.

The second perspective extends the work of Lehnen and Reiss (1978a, 1978b) by modifying the operational measure of fatigue. Lehnen and Reiss used the decline in reported victimization as a measure of fatigue. In the second perspective, however,

respondent fatigue is examined in terms of whether respondents who are exposed to longer interviews during their initial National Crime Victimization Survey interview are more likely to *refuse* to participate during their next interview.[1] This approach permits a more robust understanding of the factors that predict respondent fatigue, and provides the foundation for a more theoretically based approach for looking at this important methodological issue.

The third perspective investigates respondent fatigue over multiple waves of victim surveys, incorporating the conceptual framework of household nonresponse theory developed by Groves and Couper (1998). This strategy provides additional insight into the issue of respondent fatigue believed to be associated with the design of contemporary self-report victim surveys by combining the approaches presented from the previous two perspectives. The third facet of this research examines the "multiple exposure to stimuli problem" using nonresponse as the operational measure of fatigue, over multiple waves of victim surveys, while integrating an appropriate theoretical perspective.

Combined, these perspectives provide an in-depth look at the nature and extent of respondent fatigue associated with national self-report victim surveys. Results offer answers to questions about how respondent fatigue impacts national crime estimates produced by this methodology, and how survey administrators can minimize its effects. Each perspective is described below in greater detail; but before continuing, relevant literature is reviewed and discussed.

[1] Members of households selected to participate in National Crime Victimization Surveys (NCVS) are interviewed every 6 months for 3 years.

Literature Review

Respondent fatigue

Respondent fatigue can manifest during surveys in two distinct ways. First, participants can grow tired during an interview or boredom can overcome a respondent while completing a self-administered questionnaire. In either case, if answers given in response to questions systematically differ across respondents as a result of the burden experienced while participating, then respondent fatigue has manifest as *response bias* (see Weisberg, 2005). If a respondent chooses not to participate in a mail or telephone survey, partake in an interview, or skips answers during a self-administered questionnaire because they grow tired of participating, then respondent fatigue has been exhibited in an entirely different form: *Nonresponse bias* (see Groves & Couper, 1998; see also Groves, Dillman, Eltinge & Little, 2002). Unlike response bias, nonresponse bias is more commonly associated with longitudinal surveys. That is, when respondents are exposed to an interview during one wave of a longitudinal survey and refuse to participate in a subsequent wave(s), and the decision not to participate is systematic among nonrespondents, nonresponse bias is introduced. Regardless of how they manifest, both response bias and nonresponse bias create error in measurement and considerable research has been undertaken to better understand possible sources of each. Studies examining both are discussed below in greater detail.

Response bias

Response bias is believed to manifest from a number of sources related to the task of participating is a survey. The method by which a survey is administered (i.e., the survey mode) is one example. Face-to-face interviews, telephone interviews, and mailed or in-person self-administered questionnaires are common survey modes used to collect data. Although research fails to demonstrate that one mode is superior to another, some important generalizations about survey mode as it relates to response bias can be made.

In terms of misinterpretation, omission, or lying, all survey delivery methods appear to work well in minimizing response effects—if respondents are asked factual questions, questions that do not threaten the respondent, or that do not make the respondent feel there is a socially desirable answer (Dillman, 1978; Groves & Kahn, 1979; Groves & Mathiowetz, 1984; Hochstim, 1967; Jonsson, 1957; Sudman & Bradburn, 1974; Thornberry & Scott, 1973). Much research also suggests that survey modes which provide more anonymity are superior at minimizing response effects than those that provide less, when sensitive questions or questions associated with a higher degree of social desirability are asked (Catania, Gibson, Chitwood & Coates, 1990; Catania, Gibson, Marin, Coates & Greenblatt, 1990; Combs & Freedman, 1964; Henson, Roth & Cannell, 1974; Knudsen, Pope & Irish, 1967; Mooney, Poullack & Corsa, 1968; Turner, Lessler & Devore, 1992). Yet despite demonstrating the influence mode can have, research fails to consistently point to one survey delivery method as being better in all situations for reducing response effects.

Response bias is also suspected of being tied to question type (i.e., open-ended versus closed-ended questions) as well as question length and wording. As with survey mode, research is unable to consistently establish links between each of these task-related factors and response effects. For example, open-ended questions may produce substantively richer information than closed-end questions because they can "more accurately reflect nuances of meaning that are lost by forcing a respondent into a fairly tightly controlled set of alternative answers" (Bradburn, 1983, p. 279). However, with the exception of when topic saliency is being measured or when questions are being pre-tested, research fails to demonstrate that one form of question is more likely to produce unwanted response effects than the other (Dohrenwend, 1965; Schuman & Presser, 1978; Sudman & Bradburn, 1974). On the other hand, research has done a somewhat more convincing job at establishing a connection between question length and wording and response bias. Recent studies demonstrate that variations in question wording affect respondents' answers on attitudinal surveys (Lockerbie & Borrelli, 1990; Rasinski, 1989; Turner, Lessler & Devore, 1992), suggesting that survey researchers should avoid including lengthy questions or complicated wording if response effects are to be reduced.

Question order is another task-related source of response bias that receives considerable attention from researchers. Generally, the focus of question order-effect research is in one of five areas. For example, past research demonstrates a strong link between question order and recall. Results show that attitudes expressed about topics where a respondent has low saliency or recall are influenced more so by question order than topics where the respondent has high saliency (Hayes, 1964; Landon, 1971; Segall, 1959). In addition, overlapping content within different sections of the same

questionnaire can produce a redundancy effect. Past research indicates that respondent's answers can be adversely affected if they feel they are being asked the same question repeatedly throughout the same survey (Bradburn, 1983; see also Weisberg, 2005). A consistency effect is another type of question-order effect associated with the task of taking a survey. Among one of the most frequently examined topics within question-order effect research, studies show that survey questions can produce variation in answers among respondents depending on where in relation to other questions they are placed (Ayidiya & McClendon, 1990; Benton & Daly 1991; Hart, 1998; McFarland, 1981; Narayan & Krosnick, 1996; see also Schuman & Presser, 1996). Finally, the order in which survey questions are asked can also produce response bias that manifests as either a rapport or fatigue effect. A rapport effect occurs when nervousness or hesitancy diminishes during the course of a survey due to an increase in trust or comfort developing between the interviewer and respondent, whereas a fatigue effect manifests when respondents' answers are adversely affected due to the burden produced by the task of participating in a survey (Bradburn, 1983; Lehnen & Reiss, 1978a, 1978b; Sudman & Bradburn, 1974; see also Weisberg, 2005). Again, both are tied to the order in which questions are asked and have been shown to be potential sources of response bias.

Each form of response bias discussed above is tied to the task of survey participation. While research is far from being able to provide a single protocol for administering surveys in a manner that eliminates response bias entirely, findings do provide some insight into important considerations that must be made when conducting surveys. In addition to survey task, past research demonstrates the importance of interviewers and the effects produced by interviewer-respondent interaction.

Interviewers are a likely source of response bias (Bailey, Moore & Bailar, 1978; Groves & Kahn, 1979; Hanson & Marks, 1958; Kish, 1962; Stock & Hochstim, 1951). Some of the earliest studies on interviewer effects demonstrate that their characteristics and behaviors can bias results (Hyman, 1954; Katz, 1942). Interviewer competence, prior expectations of survey results, race, age, gender and their interaction with respondents are factors that have been shown to influence respondents' answers to survey questions (Athey, Coleman, Reitman & Tang, 1960; Campbell, 1981; Cotter, Cohen & Coulter, 1982; Davis, 1997; Dohrenwend, Colombotos & Dohrenwend, 1968-69; Finkel, Guterbock & Borg, 1991; Freeman & Butler, 1976; Hatchett & Schuman, 1975-1976; Schaffer, 1980; Schuman & Converse, 1971; Tucker, 1983; Williams, 1964). Things as seemingly innocuous as an interviewer's pace, volume or choice of words used during an interview can influence survey responses (Oksenberg, Coleman & Cannell, 1986). As with factors associated with survey task, understanding how interviewers and the interviewer-respondent interaction can create response bias is vitally important if surveys that minimize its effects are to be developed and administered.

Finally, response bias may also be a product of certain respondent characteristics or personality dispositions (i.e., a response set). Couch and Kensiton (1960) identified one of the first such response sets during an investigation of a "yea-saying bias" in a study of authoritarian personalities. While later studies failed to demonstrate a similar pattern (Brandburn, Sudman, Blair & Stocking, 1978; Orne, 1969; Rover, 1965), other respondent demographics such as age, gender, and marital status have been tied to socially desirable answers to certain survey questions (Crown & Marlowe, 1964; Sudman & Brandburn, 1974; see also Weisberg, 2005). These and similar findings not only

demonstrate how certain respondent characteristics can influence survey responses, but more importantly, they emphasize the need for researchers to be cognizant of sources of response bias that are beyond their control.

To varying degrees, past research demonstrates how the survey task, interviewer characteristics, interviewer-respondent interaction, and respondent characteristics can influence survey responses (Bradburn, 1983; see also Weisberg, 2005). Yet despite numerous studies approaching the problem from different angles, no formal theory for understanding response bias has been produced from the scientific community. Thus, respondent fatigue simply remains one form of response bias that is part of a larger laundry list of many other types. Researchers investigating nonresponse bias, however, have used a much different approach. Unlike response-bias research, formal theoretical perspectives play an integral role in guiding research investigating why respondents choose to participate in surveys.

Nonresponse bias

Propositions at the core of nonresponse-bias research are derived from a formal theoretical perspective. Suggesting that survey nonresponse should be considered a form of social exchange, Don Dillman (1978) originally presented the theoretical foundations of survey nonresponse as a part of his Total Design Method (TDM) of mail and telephone surveys. Dillman's ideas serve as the cornerstone for understanding the nuances of survey participation. Recently, more refined perspectives on nonresponse have been offered (Groves & Couper, 1998; Dillman, 2000). These new ideas provide additional insight into what factors influence respondents' decisions to participate in surveys. A

discussion of the evolution of key ideas associated with survey-nonresponse research follows.

In 1978, Don Dillman developed a theoretically based methodology for conducting mail and telephone surveys: the Total Design Method (TDM). Consisting of two parts, the goal of the TDM is to maximize both the quality and the quantity of surveys. In order to achieve this goal, according to Dillman, survey researchers must "identify each aspect of the survey process that may affect either the utility or quantity of response and to shape each of them in such a way that the best possible responses are obtained" (p. 12). Dillman argues that researchers must therefore "organize the survey effects so that the design intentions are carried out in compete detail" (p. 12).

Dillman (1978) believes that the aforementioned objectives can be achieved if surveys response is viewed as a form of social exchange. Social exchange theory states that a behavior will occur if the perceived costs of the behavior are less than the perceived rewards (Blau, 1964; Goyder, 1987; Homans, 1961; Thibault & Kelly, 1959). According to Dillman and the TDM, therefore, three factors must be present in order to maximize survey response: costs must be minimized, rewards must be maximized, and trust between interviewer and respondent must be established.

The perceived cost of participating in a survey is difficult to gauge. Nevertheless, research shows that cost must be considered when administering a survey, due to its effect on response rates (Blumberg, Fuller & Hare, 1974; Carpenter, 1974-1975; Linsky, 1975; Tedin & Hofstetter, 1982). When costs are high, participation is low; but when costs are reduced, participation increases. According to Dillman (1978), several steps can be taken to minimize cost. First, the survey task must be brief. Brief surveys cost

respondents less time to complete. Surveys must also minimize mental and physical effort or cost. Again, surveys that require extensive metal or physical effort to complete will result in higher rates of nonresponse, according to Dillman. Surveys must also eliminate any chance of the respondent feeling embarrassed or insubordinate. Both are viewed as intangible cost. Finally, surveys must avoid direct monetary costs. Dillman argues that mail surveys accompanied by a postage-paid reply envelope—so as to not require respondents to spend their own money on returning it in order to participate—increases participation. In short, surveys that are brief, require little mental or physical effort, eliminate embarrassment or insubordination, and require no direct out-of-pocket expense for the respondent increases participation.

In addition to minimizing costs, Dillman (1978) argues that survey nonresponse is reduced if administrators provide rewards for completing surveys. Considerable research demonstrates a correlation between increased reward and higher response rates (Berk, Mathiowetz, Ward & White, 1987; Chromy & Horvitz, 1978; Church, 1993; Godwin, 1979; James & Bolstein, 1990, 1992; Mize, Fleece & Roos, 1984; Nederhof, 1993; Willimack, Schuman, Pennell & Lepkoski, 1995). All rewards do not need to be financial, however. For example, nonresponse can be minimized if interviewers show positive regard to respondent's participation or express appreciation for participation. Interviewers can also convey a sense of reward if they show support for respondent's values. Dillman argues that both financial and nonfinancial rewards help reduce nonresponse. In short, adopting a professional consulting approach by interviewers and administrators produces higher response rates because these approaches increase a sense of reward on the part of respondents.

Both cost and reward are key components of the TDM. According to Dillman (1978), trust in another key component that is necessary in order to reduce survey nonresponse. Trust can be established in different ways during the administration of a survey. For example, tokens of appreciate in advance of a survey can be offered (Dillman, 1978). A cover letter from a local official asking for community participation in a community survey can yield positive results, due in part to the trust that such a letter can establish (see Groves & Couper, 1998; see also Groves, et. al., 2002). Also, the organization conducting a survey can be identified and its legitimacy conveyed before a survey is administered. The Census Bureau, for example, issues notification letters to respondents in samples surveyed for the Federal government. Letters arrive in envelopes embossed with the Census Bureau's logo and address, composed on official agency letterhead. The official notification letters are designed to instill trust, via legitimacy of the survey and help minimize nonresponse (Dillman, 1978).

Dillman (1978) outlined how the quality and quantity of survey responses would increase if survey administrators adopted the TDM. Although some findings showed the TDM produced a modest effect on response rates, response quality or both, little evidence pointed to the *mechanisms* by which these effects manifested (Butz, 1985; Couper & Groves, 1991; Dillman, Gallegos & Frey, 1976; Dillman, Singer, Clark & Treat, 1996; Groves, Cialdini & Couper, 1992; Singer, 1993; Singer, Hippler & Schwarz, 1992; Singer, Mathiowetz & Couper, 1993; Singer, Von Thurn & Miller, 1995). As a result, modifications to some of the original ideas presented in the TDM were developed.

More recently, nonresponse research focuses on two areas of particular interest: controllable influences of survey nonresponse and uncontrollable influences. Building

from ideas originally proposed by Dillman (1978) and the TDM, Groves and Couper (1998) incorporate several factors that researchers are unable to control—as well those that they can control—in their theory of nonresponse in household interview surveys. They argue that economic conditions, the survey taking climate, and neighborhood characteristics are direct causal influences of survey nonresponse. As indirect measures of "social environmental influences" on survey nonresponse, Groves and Couper argue that researchers cannot control these influential predictors of survey participation. Household(er) factors such as household structure, socio-demographic characteristics, and psychological predisposition of the householder, are also beyond the control of survey researchers according to Groves and Couper. Yet despite being uncontrollable, as with social environmental factors, they play a key role in a respondent's decision to participate in a survey.

Groves and Couper (1998) argue that there are other factors that influence participation in household surveys, and that the researcher can control these factors. For example, Groves and Couper provide evidence that survey design features including topic, mode, and respondent selection can effect respondents' decisions to participate in surveys. Moreover, they argue that interview-related factors must be considered, since they also affect nonresponse. These factors include socio-demographic characteristics, interviewer experience, and interviewer expectations. Finally, Groves and Couper stress the importance of the interaction that takes place between householder and interviewer and its role in producing nonresponse. According to Groves and Couper's, mechanisms that influence survey participation include both those factors that can be controlled by researcher as well as those beyond their control.

With their theory of nonresponse in household interview surveys, Groves and Couper (1998) advanced our understanding of the complex process of survey participation beyond the TDM. Moreover, recent tests of components of their theoretical model[2] have helped identify important distinctions between nonresponse and non-contact, item nonresponse and unit nonresponse,[3] and effects of nonresponse across diverse types of surveys—including cross-national programs (see Groves, et al., 2001). Collectively, this research furthers our overall understanding of nonresponse bias. In doing so, researchers are in a position to improve the survey research methodology in ways that reduce the effect of this form of nonsampling error.

Improving survey research has broad implications. For example, as noted above, the Federal government relies on self-report victim surveys to assess the nature and extent of crime in the United States. Findings from some of the earliest investigations into respondent fatigue suggested that it was a possible source of nonsampling error in the National Crime Survey (Biderman, 1967; Biderman, Johnson, McIntyre & Weir, 1967). Despite the threat respondent fatigue poses to estimation, however, little empirical attention is directed to this methodological issue and its effect on contemporary victimization estimates produced by national surveys. The remaining chapter provides an in-depth look at crime and criminal victimization, methodological issues associated with measuring crime, and the problems that respondent fatigue may pose when crime is measured by self-report victim surveys. A closer look at these issues, when combined

[2] A conceptual diagram of Groves and Couper's theoretical model is provided in Chapter Six.

[3] Item nonresponse occurs when a respondent does not respond to particular items within a survey. Unit nonresponse occurs when a respondent does not respond to any question on a survey.

with the information provided above, provides the foundation for an in-depth examination of respondent fatigue associated with self-report victim surveys.

Understanding crime and criminal victimization

Defining crime

Since 1929, the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) program has provided official crime statistics (Federal Bureau of Investigations, 2004). Violations of criminal code brought to the attention of law enforcement officials are summarized in a classification system that standardizes offenses for reporting purposes. Law enforcement agencies then voluntarily submit these reports to the Federal Bureau of Investigations (FBI). Part I Index[4] offenses contained within annual UCR reports include homicide, rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny, and auto theft. Prior to victim surveys, crime was defined only in terms of official statistics like those generated from the UCR.

Over time, it became apparent that official statistics were incomplete. Most obviously, unreported crimes were not represented in official statistics. Therefore, quantifying the amount of crime not captured by UCR summary reports was a key aim of President Johnson's Crime Commission (Biderman & Reiss, 1967; see also President's Commission on Law Enforcement and Administration of Justice, 1967). The Commission suggested using a large-scale national survey to examine crime from a

[4]As of June 2004, the FBI discontinued the use of the Crime Index in the UCR program and its publications. The FBI (2004) notes, "The Crime Index was driven upward by the offense with the highest number, in this case larceny-theft, creating a bias against a jurisdiction with a high number of larceny-thefts, but a low number of other serious crimes such as murder and forcible rape" (p. 5). They go on to conclude that, "the Crime Index no longer serves its original purpose, that the UCR Program should suspend its use, and that a more robust index should be developed" (FBI, p. 5, 2004).

victim's perspective to broaden our overall understanding of nature, extent, and consequences of crime.

Obtaining information directly from crime victims rather than official statistics offered a new perspective on crime. Using this approach, crime is defined in terms of criminal victimization, which conceptually rests on three underlying characteristics (see Skogan, 1981). First, criminal victimization is defined as a discrete rather than a continuous event that is bound by space and time. That is, victimization is an event that involves a victim(s) and an offender(s). The event has a beginning and an end, between which some criminal activity occurs. Moreover, the event not only occurs within a specific time frame, but it occurs in a specific location. Defining victimization this way permits the counting of individual criminal events such as robbery, larceny, or assault that occur at day or nighttime, at home or at school, and between relatives or strangers. This definition excludes events that are ongoing or continuous. For example, spousal abuse, bullying, or insider trading are considered criminal events, but because they are ongoing and enduring they are difficult to count. For this reason, events that span hours, days, weeks, or even months are excluded from the definition of victimization.

The second defining characteristic of crime as measured by victim surveys is that events are knowable only as distinct individual incidents. Focusing on incidents permits the creation of victimization rates or the amount of crime experienced by individuals given a standardized factor (e.g., per 1,000 persons age 12 or older) as a measure of crime. An alternative approach is to define victimization in terms of victims. Analyzing victims rather than incidents permits the creation of proportions of individuals or households victimized as a way to assess criminal activity. While both approaches are

worthwhile methods for assessing crime, using incidents and not individuals as the unit of analysis is an important distinction that is at the heart of the conceptual definition of victimization as measured by surveys.

The final defining characteristic of victimization is that it can be understood independently from the social context in which it occurs. That is, we can identify victimization regardless of the social meaning ascribed to an activity by those directly involved. While identifying criminal incidents may seem straightforward for a crime like robbery, the criminality of an incident between friends or family (e.g., intimate partner violence) is less clear. The ability to understand victimization independently from its social context allows events to be placed into standardized crime categories regardless of the way events are perceived by those affected by them. Thus, in addition to being a discrete incident bound by space and time, victimization is defined as being understandable despite its abstract social context. Combined, these characteristics provide the conceptual framework for the definition of crime as measured by surveys.

Information associated with criminal events

Data from victim surveys expanded our overall understanding of crime beyond that which could be gleaned from official statistics. Based on victims' perspectives, crime identified by self-report surveys takes on a different definition than those captured in official data, and provides additional information associated with criminal events. Most notably, crime identified by victim surveys includes both crimes that are reported as

well as those that are not reported to the police[5]—the latter commonly referred to as the dark figure of crime (Biderman, 1967; see also Biderman & Reiss, 1967). In addition to defining crime differently, victim surveys are able to provide more detailed information on criminal incidents than official data. For example, based on the conceptual definition described above, victim surveys offer more robust victim-, offender-, and event-specific information than summary information offered by the UCR.

Despite what may be viewed as apparent inconsistencies between official data and crime measured by victim surveys results from the two crime measures are strikingly consistent, when programmatic differences are taken into account (Booth, Johnson & Choldin, 1977; Chilton & Jarvis, 1999; Maltz, 1999; see also U.S. Department of Justice, 2003b). When viewed in conjunction with official data, victimization estimates provide a more comprehensive understanding of crime. While the original objective of self-report victim surveys was to serve primarily as a calibrator or "supplementary yardstick" for UCR data (National Research Council, 1976), the realization of victim surveys as a robust measure of crime surpassed its original goal.

Crime as a social indicator

In the late 1800s, Andre-Michel Guerry's essay on the moral statistics of France offered insight into the use of crime data as a social indicator of the overall welfare of a nation (see Guerry, Whitt & Reinking, 2002). Others followed, but most defined crime in

[5]Victimization measured by the National Crime Victimization Survey (NCVS) includes threatened, attempted and completed violent crimes (i.e., rape, sexual assault, robbery, and simple and aggravated assault), property crimes (i.e., burglary, motor vehicle theft, and other property crime) and personal-property theft (i.e., pocket pickings and purse snatchings). Crimes reported to law enforcement and identified via the UCR program include homicide, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

a way that was rooted in an "institutional" approach that focused on a legitimate, organized social response to behavior that violated legal norms (see Biderman & Reiss, 1967). Until data from victim surveys were available, crime as a social indicator was almost entirely based on official statistics.

Victim surveys offer many advantages over official statistics. Though about half of all crime is not reported to the police (Hart & Rennison, 2003), victim-survey data include information on crimes that are reported as well as not reported to the police. Moreover, victim-survey data contain detailed information on victim-, offender-, and event-characteristics of incidents. For these reasons, victimization estimates of persons and households can be used as a social indicator, often in conjunction with official statistics, to gauge a broader understanding of the overall health of the nation. On a general level, victimization estimates provide information on the annual levels and characteristics of crime as well as changes in levels of crime over longer periods of time (Biderman & Lynch, 1991; Blumstein, 2000; Blumstein & Wallman, 2000; Catalano, 2004, 2005; Klaus, 2002; LaFree & Drass, 1993; Lynch, 2001; Paez & Dodge, 1982; Rand, Lynch & Cantor, 1997; Reiss, 1977a; Rennison, 2001a; Rennison & Rand, 2003a; U.S. Department of Justice, 1994). Given the robust nature of victim-survey data, however, more specific applications of its uses as a social indicator of well-being have been realized.

Victim-survey data also permit the use of crime as a social indicator in a more refined manner, and often in ways that official statistics cannot be used. For example, the extent to which legislative efforts aimed at decreasing domestic violence have been assessed using victimization estimates (Dugan, Nagin & Rosenfeld, 1999, 2003;

Greenfeld, Rand, Craven, Klaus, Perkins, Ringel, et al., 1998; Rand & Rennison, 2004; Rennison, 2003; Rennison & Planty, 2003; Rennison & Rand, 2003b; Rennison & Welchans, 2000). Keeping the nation's schools safe is another legislative priority, and victimization estimates are used to gauge levels of violence experienced among school children and those attending colleges and universities (Bastian & Taylor, 1991; DeVoe, Peter, Kaufman, Ruddy, Miller, Planty, et al., 2003; Finkelhor, Asdigian & Dziuba-Leatherman, 1995; Fisher, Cullen & Turner, 2000; Hart, 2003). Furthermore, assessing the level of risk for certain types of crime not included in official statistics like violence in the workplace (Bachman, 1994; Duhart, 2001; Warchol, 1998), crimes involving firearms (Perkins, 2003), cybercrime (Rantala, 2004), and violence against women and the elderly (Craven, 1996, 1997; Klaus, 1999; Klaus & Rennison, 2002; Rennison & Rand, 2003b) have also been demonstrated in light of victimization data.

The availability of disaggregated victim-survey data containing comprehensive information on crime incidents, victims, offenders, and context of incidents eliminates complete reliance on official data as a social indicator. Victim-survey data offer more than just a new way to assess social welfare, however. The availability of victim-survey data also affords researchers the opportunity to explore new ideas related to criminological theory.

Building theories of crime and crime causation

Crime is a relatively infrequent event and in order to study it using self-report victim surveys, large samples of the population must be obtained. Self-report victim surveys collect information from both victims and non-victims. From crime victims, data

provide in-depth insight into victim-, offender-, and event-characteristics of criminal incidents. Based on these characteristics, data from self-report victim surveys produce a rich vein of information from which researchers mine to build theories of crime and crime causation.

The nature of emerging national level victim-survey data in the late 1970s allowed researchers to develop two general theoretical strategies to better understand crime and crime causation: approaches that focused on victims and those that focused on offenders (Cantor & Lynch, 2000). Victim-oriented approaches used survey data to develop general ideas of personal victimization (Hindelang, Gottfredson & Garofalo, 1978) as well as specific correlates to crime (Cohen & Felson, 1979). Regardless of differences within the victim-oriented strategy, efforts to understand crime and crime causation that developed from this approach shared a common theme: a focus on the *occurrence* of crime experienced by victims. Other theories of crime and crime causation used victim-survey data to refine ideas concerning criminal offenders, since victim-survey respondents are asked to provide detailed offender-related information for crimes that involved victim-offender contact. Macro-level theoretical approaches that focused on offenders were difficult to entertain prior to the availability of national level victim-survey data, given the absence of offender-based information in official statistics like the UCR.

More specific examples of the use of victim-survey data in the development of criminological theory exist. The emergence of victimization data provided researchers with insight into the relationships between social contextual, ecological, and structural correlates and victimization (Baumer, Horney, Felson & Lauritsen, 2003; Decker, 1980;

Lauritsen, 2001, 2003; Lauritsen & White, 2001). Opportunity theory and life-style factors associated with victimization have also been assessed using crime-victim data (Cohen & Cantor, 1981; Lynch & Cantor, 1992; Sampson & Lauritsen, 1990), as well as theories that address the relationships between offending and the life course (Laub & Lauritsen, 1993).

In general and specific ways, the availability of victimization data offered an entirely new perspective on crime for those developing or testing theory. Cantor and Lynch (2000) note that criminological theories such as "routine activities theory, opportunity theory, and even rational choice theories of crime flourished in large part because of the availability of victim survey data" (p. 90). As availability and application of information generated from victim surveys increased, so did the awareness and understanding of the survey's strengths and weaknesses.

Methodological issues associated with self-report victim surveys

Design and analysis of victimization surveys

In the early 1970's, the Law Enforcement Assistance Administration (LEAA)[6] sponsored the National Crime Survey (NCS). The goal of the NCS was to "measure the levels of criminal victimization of personal and households for the crimes of rape, robbery, assault, burglary, mother vehicle theft, and larceny" (Lehnen & Skogan, 1984, p. v). In preparation for a national survey aimed at measuring crime from the victim's perspective, methodological challenges were identified, evaluated, and documented. Over time, design and analysis of victimization surveys, criteria for assessing the validity

[6] LEAA became the Bureau of Justice Statistics (BJS) in December 1979.

of victim-survey data, and issues related to the sample design, coverage, and nonresponse were recognized as issues that could significantly impact the self-report victim survey estimation.

Design features of national level self-report victim surveys can affect survey results (Cantor & Lynch, 2000, 2005). The National Crime Victimization Survey (NCVS), for example, is drawn from a stratified, multistage, cluster sample employing a rotating panel design that is comprised of eligible household members age 12 or older, residing in the home at the time of the survey (Catalano, 2004, 2005; see also Rennison & Rand, 2003a). Survey mode, question wording and questionnaire design associated with screening procedures, and the use and length of reference periods represent some of the critical design features shown to impact estimates produced by the victim-survey methodology.

Survey mode

Survey mode—or the means by which a survey is administered—can significantly affect conclusions drawn from victim-survey results (Groves, 1977; Groves & Couper, 1992, 1993; Woltman & Bushery, 1977b). Mail, telephone, and face-to-face surveys were three modes that developers initially regarded as most promising for administering victim surveys at the national level. Further review suggested that mail surveys were a less effective option and were soon abandoned (Dodge & Turner, 1971). Initial testing of self-report victim-survey results failed however to indicate that persons interviewed by telephone were any more or less likely to refuse to participate than those who were

interviewed face-to-face (Turner, 1977). As a result, in-person and telephone survey modes were adopted for use in the NCS.

Research into the effects of different survey modes continued following the fielding of the NCS. Studies conducted after panels began completing all NCS enumerations[7] showed that victim surveys conducted entirely in person produced higher reports of household victimization by persons *other than* household respondents;[8] yet, interviews conducted in-person did not affect overall personal victimization estimates for any given crime type (Woltman & Bushery, 1977b). Conversely, telephone interviews were not as effective as in-person interviews in identifying less serious crimes like petty larceny. As a result, it was concluded that conducting interviews over the telephone for each interview wave risked underestimating overall victimization rates, since petty larcenies made up a considerable portion of the overall number of victimizations.

Despite these findings, computer-assisted telephone interviews (CATI) were introduced to the NCVS as a part of the survey redesign[9] completed in 1992 (Hubble & Wilder, 1988; Kindermann, Lynch & Cantor, 1997; Persely, 1996; Taylor, 1989; U.S. Department of Justice, 1989, 1994). While notable effects to victimization estimates corresponded to the adoption of the CATI mode, most were generally attributed to modifications made to question wording and questionnaire design of incident screening questions. In sum, results of early methodological studies of self-report victim surveys

---

[7]NCS sampled households were interviewed 7 times, once every 6 months, for 3 years.

[8]A household respondent is a sampled-unit respondent who provides information about the entire household.

[9]As a part of the redesign, the National Crime Survey was renamed the National Crime Victimization Survey.

demonstrate that the survey delivery method can impact both participation as well as reported victimization.

Question wording and questionnaire design

Improper question wording and questionnaire design related to screening questions used to identify criminal incidents can also threaten the validity of national self-report victim survey results. For this reason, these issues received considerable attention during NCS pretests. Initial results demonstrated that specific screening questions were more effective at eliciting crimes than were general questions (Dodge, 1970, 1977b); changing the order of screening questions reduced the chances of duplicating incident reports (Murphy & Dodge, 1970); subtle changes in question wording helped differentiate rape from aggravated assault and attempted rape (Turner, 1972); and quality control was improved when screening questions and incident questions were administered separately (Kalish, 1974).

The redesign of the NCS not only addressed survey-design features related to mode and question wording, but it also substantially modified screening questions based on prior research. For example, cue questions used on the Basic Screen Questionnaire (NCVS-1)[10] instrument were expanded to improve respondent recall (see Biderman & Cantor, 1984; Biderman, Cantor & Reiss, 1982, 1984; Biderman & Lynch, 1981; Bushery, 1981; see also Groves & Couper, 1992, 1993). Moreover, refined descriptions of crime incidents were included and specific questions about rape and sexual assaults were added. The impact of question wording in victim surveys was quantified when

[10]See Appendix A for a copy of the Basic Screening Questionnaire (NCVS-1).

post-redesign results revealed that about twice the number of rapes were reported after changes were made to the survey (Bachman & Saltzman, 1995; see Bachman & Taylor, 1994). Due in large part to the survey's redesign, the dramatic rise in the number of rapes identified increased awareness of and concern for a unique type of victimization captured in self-report victim surveys.

Series victimization

Victim surveys face the unique challenge of dealing with series victimization. As noted above, one aspect of the conceptual definition of crime as measured by victim surveys is that it is a discrete event bound by space and time. Some criminal events identified in victim surveys are ongoing in nature. These incidents are classified as *series victimizations*. Because they are not consistent with the conceptual definition of crime, the question then becomes how should they be used—if at all—in the creation of aggregate victimization estimates?

According to NCVS protocol, continuous criminal events identified by survey respondents are considered series victimization if the victimization consist of at least 6 incidents[11] so similar in detail that a respondent is unable to distinguish events to the extent that they can be individually recorded on separate incident forms[12] (see U.S. Department of Justice, 2003a). Initial investigations into the impact of series victimization suggested that they account for about 5% of all personal and household victimization, although they are most commonly associated with assault and household

[11]Originally, the number of continuous indistinguishable incidents that defined series victimization was 3. The number was changed to six as part of the NCS/NCVS redesign.

[12]See Appendix B for a copy of the NCVS Incident Form (NCVS-2).

larceny (Dodge, 1975). More recent research suggests that series victimizations represent between 6% and 7% of all violent victimizations recorded by the NCVS (Rennison & Welchans, 2000). Given the relatively common occurrences of these types of victimizations, however, they can substantially impact the estimates for overall victimization.

Research also suggests that reports of series victimizations is linked to interviewer experience or lack thereof, victim characteristics such as age and type of employment, crime type, and mode of interview (Dodge, 1975, 1977a; Dodge & Lentzner, 1978; Lauritsen & Quinet, 1995; Lynch, Berbaum & Planty, 1998). Since reports of series victimization are ongoing—spanning time and space—they cannot be reconciled with nonseries incidents. Therefore, according to NCVS protocol, series victimizations are excluded from annual victimization estimates[13] (see Catalano, 2004, 2005; Reiss, 1977b). Excluding series victimization from national estimates of crime is a result of screening-questionnaire design, which is based entirely on the conceptual definition of crime when measured by victim surveys. In addition to mode and question wording or questionnaire-design effects, other controversies associated with survey design exist. Using a reference period as means to address recall bias is one example.

Reference periods

Recall bias is a type of response effect. It is a methodological problem related to the rotating panel design of the NCVS (Woltman, Bushery & Carstensen, 1975). Recall bias occurs in retrospective surveys when respondents erroneously include or exclude

[13]They are included in other NCVS special reports.

events from a specified time frame, by virtue of failing to accurately recall the date on which an event occurred. *Including* an event that occurred on a date outside a survey reference period is considered *forward* telescoping, whereas *excluding* an event that took place during a survey reference period by reporting that it took place outside the specified time frame is called *backward* telescoping (see Biderman & Cantor, 1984; see also Murphy & Cowan; 1976). Like the issues describe above, the effect of recall bias received considerable attention during NCS pretests. Initial tests revealed that forward telescoping occurred slightly more often when a 12-month reference as opposed to a 6-month reference period was used (Dodge, 1970; Turner, 1972); and that the accuracy of recall varied across crime type (Murphy & Dodge, 1970). In later studies, the impact of recall bias—associated with a rotating panel design and introduced by telescoping—was linked to unbounded interviews[14] and to certain characteristics of criminal incidents (Balvanz, 1979; Gottfredson & Hindelang, 1977; Turner, 1976b; Woltman & Cadek, 1977).

Contemporarily, effects of reference-period length on victimization estimates are made clearer upon examination of three distinct victim surveys: the NCVS, the British Crime Survey (BCS), and the National Violence Against Women Survey (NVAWS). Despite the added costs, the NCVS uses a rotating panel design with a 6-month reference period, whereas the BCS and the NVAWS use a 12-month reference period. Despite their shared goal (i.e., assessing victimization), results across each of these victim surveys

[14]Bounding interviews is a quality assurance process used to minimize the effects of telescoping. Each incident reported during an interview is checked against incidents reported for the same respondent during the previous interviews. For more on bounding see Murphy & Cowan, 1976 and Addington, 2005.

are substantially different. Researchers attribute much of the variation in levels of reported victimization identified across each of these surveys to the length of reference period used (see Cantor & Lynch, 2000; Fisher, Cullen & Turner, 2000; Rand & Rennison, 2002, 2004, 2005).

In addition to studies of survey-design features discussed above, investigations into the impact of proxy interviews and small supplements to victim surveys have also been conducted (Cowan, Murphy & Wiener, 1979; Turner, 1976a). While results do not indicate that these features significantly affect survey results, the research demonstrates a need to learn more about what aspects of victim surveys can affect estimates. Indeed, efforts to better understand victim-survey methodology are evident well before (and continued long after) the fielding of initial self-report victim survey via the NCS.

Criteria for assessing the validity of victim-survey data

Carmines and Zeller (1979) define validity as "the extent to which any measuring instrument measures what it is intended to measure" (p. 17). A series of survey-design pretests conducted in Washington, DC, Baltimore, Maryland, San Jose, California and Dayton, Ohio provide some of the earliest insight into the validity of victim surveys (see Dodge, 1970; Kalish, 1974; Murphy & Dodge, 1970; Turner, 1972). Initial victim-survey pretests employed a reverse-records check technique to assess the ability of this new methodology to measure crimes known to police. In each of the studies, victims identified in official law-enforcement records were engaged in victim-survey interviews. Results of interviews were compared to information contained within police reports for each respondent. Initial findings indicated that victim surveys provided an overall valid

measure of crime. While flaws in the reverse-records check technique used to assess the validity of victim surveys have since been demonstrated (Biderman & Lynch, 1981), the ability of victim surveys to validly measure crime is generally acknowledged (Thornberry & Krohn, 2003).

Despite the general acceptance of victim surveys as a valid measure of crime, controversies over the criteria for assessing the validity of victim-survey data persist. Qualitative analysis of the classification of crimes identified in victim surveys, as well as other methods aimed as assessing the content validity of victim surveys, have been recommended (see Cantor & Lynch, 2000). While these ideas have generated relatively little reaction from the research community, issues related to sample design, coverage, and nonresponse associated with self-report victim surveys are often at the forefront of researchers' concerns, especially among those who attempt to use victim-survey data like those produced by the NCVS. Cantor and Lynch suggest, however, that a renewed interest in assessing the validity of victim-survey data if national crime estimates produced by surveys begin to substantially diverge from those produced by official records.

Sample design, coverage, and nonresponse

Sample design and selection are vital components of survey research. The impact of sample design, coverage, and nonresponse on victim surveys is widely documented and has changed over time (Biderman, 1970; Bushery, 1981; Dodge & Turner, 1971; Reiss, 1982; Taylor, 1989; Taylor & Rand, 1995; Tourangeau & McNeeley, 2003; U.S. Department of Justice, 1989, 1994; Woltman & Bushery, 1977a). Other methodological

issues like coverage and nonresponse are closely tied to sample design and present challenges to self-report victim surveys. For example, the use of victim surveys has become a common part of American culture. They also have a growing international appeal.[15] Yet, while a trend in survey use is increasing, so is the public's *unwillingness* to cooperate and participate in surveys (de Leeuw & de Heer, 2002). Arguably, respondents' decreasing willingness to participate in surveys makes it more difficult to derive accurate estimates of a population from sample statistics. While the NCVS benefits from response rates that consistently hover near 90%, nonresponse can nevertheless present a challenge to victim surveys and their ability to produce valid and reliable estimates, especially if nonresponse manifests in systematically different ways among certain subgroups. Examples of controversies associated with victim surveys due to sample design, coverage, and nonresponse become more apparent when the analytic challenges facing those who use victim-survey data are examined.

Crime in the U.S. is not equally distributed across the population. Minorities, for example, experience a disproportionately large amount of victimization compared to the overall population (Bastian & Taylor, 1994; Greenfeld & Smith, 1999; Hindelang, 1978; Rennison, 2001b, 2002). Creating a problem for researchers using victim-survey data is the fact that those at higher risk of victimization are often not sufficiently represented in victim-survey samples (i.e., young, black males) or excluded from samples altogether (i.e., the homeless).

Crime is also disproportionately concentrated spatially (Duhart, 2000; Gibbs, 1979). In general, the distribution of crime within cities differs to a greater extent from

[15]Between 1989 and 2000, over 70 different countries participated in the United Nations' Office of Drugs

the distribution of crime across cities. Thus, relatively fewer numbers of individuals are exposed to relatively high levels of risk, most notably from crimes such as rape, robbery, and assault. As a result, individuals exposed to these high-risk areas can represent certain crime types in victimization estimates disproportionately, depending on sample design and selection procedures. Those attempting to use victim-survey data like those produced from the NCVS must address the problem of crime distribution.

Another analytic challenge to using victim-survey data is the problem of large standard errors associated with sub-classes of victimization. As the National Research Council (2003) recently noted, analyzing crime data at levels of aggregation such as counties or census tracts is necessary for many researchers seeking answers to policy questions. Yet, the infrequency with which crime occurs—combined with the current sampling design—prevents data gleaned from the NCVS from yielding reliable estimates at sub-national levels. A similar problem is presented when analysis of sub-groups of the population or sub-crime type analysis is desired.

Recent figures from the NCVS reveal that estimates of rape or sexual assault experienced by males are based on 10 or fewer cases[16] for every category of victim-offender relationship identified in the survey (Catalano, 2005). A reduction in sample size produces a corresponding increase in standard error. Thus, apparent differences in victimization rates across sub-national, -population, or -crime type categories can actually be due to inherent variability rather than true differences in victimization rates.

---

and Crime's International Crime Victim Surveys (ICVS).

[16]Estimates displayed in NCVS reports based on 10 or fewer unweighted sample cases are identified as unreliable.

The analytic challenges noted above illustrate controversies related to sample design, coverage, and nonresponse associated with self-report victim surveys. While progress has been made in understanding an array of methodological problems associated with this methodology, some questions remain unanswered. Research examining the challenges victim surveys face must therefore continue if solutions that address these weaknesses are to be realized. One area in which investigation is overdue is respondent fatigue. The following section examines this particular methodological issue related to self-report victim surveys in greater detail.

Respondent fatigue in victim surveys

Past examinations of the self-report victim survey methodology exposed problems commonly associated with longitudinal surveys. For example, nonsampling error caused by nonresponse, panel attrition, telescoping, and the use of proxy interviews are issues worthy of attention in the NCS/NCVS (Biderman & Cantor, 1984; Bushery, 1978; Lehnen & Reiss, 1978a, 1978b; National Research Council, 1976; Sliwa, 1977; Taylor, 1989; Woltman, 1975; Woltman & Bushery, 1977a; 1977b; Ybarra & Lohr, 2000, 2002). In part because of these issues, the survey underwent a massive redesign that resulted in substantial methodological changes when implemented in 1992. For example, cue questions used on the Basic Screen Questionnaire (NCVS-1) were changed to improve respondent recall, more descriptions of crime incidents were included, computer-assisted telephone interviewing was introduced, and specific questions about rape, and the inclusion of questions about sexual assaults were added. Given these improvements to the survey, it is surprising that findings from some very early methodological

investigations of the self-report victim survey methodology continue to be accepted as part-and-parcel of contemporary victim surveys. One example of this 'conventional wisdom' is that multiple interviews generate fatigue and cause a decreased level in reporting victimization in response to certain survey items (Thornberry & Krohn, 2003).

One very early publication suggested that a *possible* source of nonsampling error in the NCS is respondent fatigue, also known as fatigue bias (Biderman, 1967; Biderman et. al., 1967). Biderman et al. first identified motivational fatigue during NCS pretests by comparing rival techniques of survey administration (see Skogan, 1981). The first technique allowed a respondent to become "test wise" to the survey instrument. The survey was administered in a way that permitted a respondent to link a positive response (i.e., reporting being victimized) with a lengthy respondent task (i.e., being asked more detailed questions about a victimization). The second method of survey administration circumvented this situation by asking all detailed victimization questions following all general incident-screening questions. Biderman et al. found that the second interviewing procedure (i.e., the non-test-wise version) produced 2½ times the number of reported victimizations than the test-wise version. These findings supported the idea that fatigue bias contributed to nonsampling error in the NCS. While the conclusions are important, they are based on a cross-sectional survey of only 183 respondents.

Biderman et al. (1967) noted that the issue of respondent fatigue deserved more attention. In the 1970s, claims that respondents could become "test wise" were supported by research that assessed the relationship between respondent fatigue and specific design features associated with the NCS (Lehnen & Reiss, 1978a, 1978b). Lehnen and Reiss argued that the "multiple exposure to stimuli problem" in the NCS due to repeated

exposure to the same questionnaire substantially decreases the number of reported victimizations by respondents. Indeed, Lehnen and Reiss (1978b) concluded that a principal source of response error in the NCS was due to respondents' repeated exposure to the survey. They suggested that an "NCS respondent has several opportunities to 'learn' what is desired and become sensitized to the objective of the survey" (Lehnen & Reiss, 1978a, p. 112).

The importance of the work of Lehnen and Reiss (1978a, 1978b) is clear. However, nearly three decades have passed and replications of their work have not been conducted. Given the significant changes in the NCVS methodology implemented during this time, much remains unknown about the nature and extent of respondent fatigue in self-report victim surveys. In short, the level of respondent fatigue in the contemporary victim surveys and its subsequent threat to estimation is unclear. Therefore, this dissertation investigates the methodological issue of respondent fatigue believed to be associated with contemporary national self-report victim surveys; and examines the issue from three perspectives (Figure 1). The first examines respondent fatigue and survey-design effects. The second examines respondent fatigue by modifying the operational

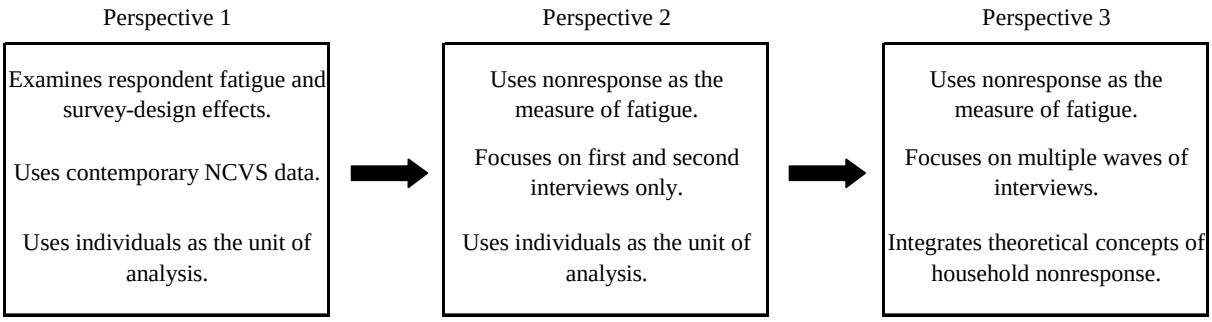


Figure 1. Three perspectives used to examine respondent fatigue

measure of fatigue, while the third assesses respondent fatigue over multiple waves of self-report victim surveys. Before each perspective is presented in greater detail and analyses conducted, a description of the data used for this study is offered.

Data

Secondary analysis of data collected via the National Crime Victimization Survey (NCVS) is used for this study. The NCVS is a stratified, multistage, cluster sample employing a rotating panel design. Stratifying the NCVS sample involves dividing the eligible population into strata or groups based on the variable(s) of stratification (e.g., region). The sample is selected from these strata. Cluster sampling is a procedure in which the population is divided into clusters (e.g., housing units selected within sampled enumeration districts). Once clustered, a probability sample of clusters is selected for study. Multistage refers to the fact that there is more than one step in the sampling process.

NCVS interviews are conducted continuously throughout the year in a rotating panel design. In this scheme the sample of households is divided into six rotation groups. Within each of the six rotation groups, six panels are designated. A different panel is interviewed once every six months covering seven interviews. A new rotation group of households enters the sample every six months, replacing a group as it is phased out after being in the sample.[17] Household members eligible for interview are those individuals age 12 or older residing in the home at the time of the survey. Interviews with respondents are gathered through both face-to-face and telephone interviews.

During the basic screening interview, demographic information such as age,

[17] See Appendix C for a copy of the NCVS Rotation Chart (NCVS-551)

gender, race and Hispanic origin for each eligible household member is collected. Some of this information (i.e., age and marital status) is updated during subsequent interviews if necessary. When respondents report an incident during this process, detailed incident-based data are collected. For example, characteristics of the crime (e.g., month, time, location and type of crime), victim and offender relationship, offender characteristics, self-protective actions taken by the victim, consequences of victim behaviors, whether the crime was reported to the police and the presence of any weapons represent some of the information collected on the incident form.

NCVS Longitudinal Data File

Typically, each year NCVS data are compiled and released for public use. Recently, the Census Bureau compiled NCVS records from 1996 to 1999 and created a public-use, longitudinal data file (Bureau of Justice Statistics, 2002). The 1996-1999 NCVS Longitudinal Data File is a nested, hierarchical, incident record-defined file containing 5 types of records: 1) index address ID records; 2) address ID records; 3) household records; 4) personal records; and 5) incident records. The index address ID records are unique to the longitudinal file and allow linkage of individuals' records, for each sampled household, across all 7 waves of interviews. The address ID records contain household identifiers, as well as rotation and panel information. The household records contain information about the household as reported by the household respondent. Personal records contain information about each eligible household member as reported by that person. Finally, incident records contain data for each incident reported by an individual respondent.

The use of the NCVS—specifically the longitudinal release of the NCVS—offers advantages in studying respondent fatigue. First, by using the longitudinal NCVS one is able to shift the unit of analysis to the individual respondent. This is a more conceptually appealing way to examine respondent fatigue since it is the individual who learns the survey design and then responds based on this knowledge. Also, by shifting the unit of analysis to the individual respondent, and using the longitudinal file, one is able to follow a specific respondent over time. The shift in unit of analysis also means that household mobility may be accounted for. Another advantage is that focusing on the individual respondent allows the removal of unbounded interviews. The use of unbounded data results in artificially high estimates of victimization, as respondents telescope out-of-scope victimizations into the current reference period (Addington, 2005). In sum, post-redesign longitudinal NCVS data allows a better opportunity to investigate the issue of respondent fatigue believed to be associated with self-report victim surveys.

Perspective 1:

Respondent Fatigue and Survey-Design Effects

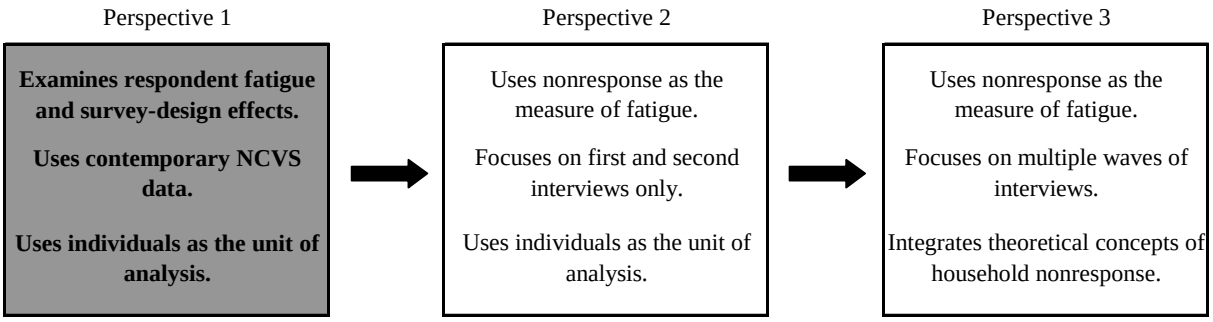


Figure 2. Key elements of the first perspective.

The first perspective examines respondent fatigue by replicating the original work of Lehnen & Reiss (1978a, 1978b) with contemporary victimization data produced by the National Crime Victimization Survey (NCVS). The availability of longitudinal NCVS data makes it possible to not only replicate the classic work of Lehnen and Reiss (1978a, 1978b), but to extend it in many ways as well. First, the longitudinal file provides a large representative sample (n > 323,000). Initial estimates of individual fatigue bias were based on small, non-representative, cross-sectional samples raising the possibility that findings are not generalizable. Second, extant data allow the unit of analysis to shift from the "sub-group" to the individual. Lehnen and Reiss (1978a, 1978b) utilize subgroups—not individual respondents—as the unit of analysis. These subgroups are constructed

based on 4 response effect variables.[18] While these findings offer insight into the variation associated with these aggregated groups, they do not indicate whether an *individual* moving across survey enumerations, would report fewer victimizations over time. Assuming that the findings from Lehnen and Reiss (1978a, 1978b) also apply to the individual would be a commission of ecological fallacy. At the time of Lehnen and Reiss' (1978a, 1978b) work, it was not possible to match individual respondents across enumerations and conclusions about *individual* fatigue bias could not be made. With new data, it is possible to assess factors that may predict *individual* fatigue bias over time.

Another way the work of Lehnen and Reiss (1978a, 1978b) is extended is by controlling for changes in household composition across interviews. As noted by Lehnen and Reiss as well as by Biderman and Cantor (1984), it is unclear how much of the suspected response effect measured in earlier work resulted from design effects or from sample attrition. The subgroup as the unit of analysis prohibited following individual respondents through successive interviews. This is problematic since research shows that households that experience victimization at higher rates are most likely to move and no longer be in the sample (Dugan, 1999). Without the ability to follow the individual, Lehnen and Reiss note, "the decline in observed reporting with number of previous interviews may be at least partially the result of sample attrition and not response fatigue" (p. 121).

Third, Lehnen and Reiss (1978a, 1978b) do not control for theoretically relevant

[18]The 4 variables include 1) the number of incident reports completed during the *current* interview (0, 1, 2, 3 or more); 2) the number of prior interviews completed (0, 1, 2-3, 4 or more); 3) the number of incident reports completed during the *previous* interviews (0, 1, 2, 3 or more); and 4) the survey mode used during the current interview (in person or telephone).

victimization correlates. Without controlling for important correlates of victimization risk, the true importance of number of prior interviews, number of prior reported victimizations, and survey mode on the level of victimization reporting is unclear.

Finally, it is unknown if the conclusions reached by Lehnen and Reiss (1978a, 1978b) are applicable today for two major reasons. First, the NCS underwent a major redesign that was implemented in 1992. The survey today is a substantially improved instrument. The differences between the pre- and post-redesign survey are so great that comparing estimates from the NCS to those derived from the NCVS is not recommended (Taylor & Rand, 1995). And second, advances in statistical software now allow one to account for the complex survey design of the NCVS—something not available to Lehnen and Reiss. Failure to take into account the fact that the NCS and the NCVS data come from stratified, multi-stage, cluster sampling will lead to an underestimation of standard errors and potentially erroneous conclusions.

Lehnen and Reiss (1978a, 1978b) investigated response effects to the extent possible given technological and data limitations they faced. In fact, data limitations have long hindered a thorough examination of several aspects of the NCS/NCVS methodology. Fortunately, with the availability of longitudinal NCVS data, a more rigorous testing of response effects on the level of subsequent reported victimization is possible. Not only is it possible, it is long overdue.

Objective

The objective of the first perspective is to broaden our overall understanding of respondent fatigue believed to manifest in contemporary self-report victim surveys, due to certain survey-design features. A series of questions are addressed in order to meet this goal. First, do survey-instrument characteristics (i.e., the number of prior interviews, the number of prior reported victimizations, and survey mode[19]) influence a respondent's decision to report victimization? Second, are individual demographic characteristics significant predictors of whether a respondent will report victimization, independent of survey-design effects? And third, what is the relative influence of instrument, individual, and lifestyle characteristics on a respondent's decision to report victimization when considered together? Stated formally, the current study tests the following three research hypotheses:

H_1: Respondents are less likely to report victimization in current interviews if they participated in prior interviews, net of other relevant predictors of victimization.

H_0: No relationship exists between the likelihood that respondents report victimization in current interviews and the number of prior interviews in which respondents participated, while controlling for other relevant predictors of victimization.

H_2: Respondents are less likely to report victimization in current interviews if they reported victimization during prior interviews, net of other relevant predictors of victimization.

H_0: No relationship exists between the likelihood that a respondent will report victimization during current interviews and the number of previously reported victimizations, while controlling for other relevant predictors of victimization.

[19]Survey mode reflects the survey-delivery method (i.e., face-to-face or via the telephone) used in the respondent's current interview.

H_3: The likelihood that respondents report victimization during current interviews is affected by survey mode.

H_0: Survey mode does not affect the likelihood that respondents will report victimization during current interviews, net of other relevant predictors of victimization.

These hypotheses were testing using a series of survey-weighted logistic regression models (see Hosmer & Lemeshow, 2000; StataCorp, 2003). The initial model explores the influence of survey-design effects of reported victimization in order to address the first research question. Next, a model that includes only control variables is used to illustrate their independent effect on reported victimization. Finally, a fully specified model explores the influence of all survey-design characteristics and control variables on reported victimization together, which speaks to the third research question and provides results that are used to assess each of the aforementioned hypotheses.

By using a survey-weighted logistic regression approach, modeling takes into account the complex sample design and clustering factors associated with the NCVS survey methodology. Use of other statistical software—most of which assume a simple random sample—would lead to the underestimation of standard errors and erroneous conclusions. Before presenting the results of the models noted above, however, a description of the measures is provided.

Measures

Described in greater detail in the previous chapter, the 1996-1999 NCVS Longitudinal Data File contains 323,265 personal records. The file consists of eighteen quarterly collection cycles. A cross-section of the data comprised of various times-in-

sample is necessary for answering the research questions and hypotheses noted above. Several selection criteria were therefore applied to the longitudinal data file in order to create a subset of data. First, a simple random sample of 1/18 of all cases was chosen. This process resulted in a cross-section of various points in times-in-sample for different respondents—approximately equal to the amount of all interviews conducted during any given quarter. Second, all unbounded interviews were excluded. The use of individual-level data allows for an important control with respect to unbounded interviews. At the panel level, initial interviews are identified by the time-in-sample (i.e., time-in-sample one or TIS1). There are instances, however, where a respondent's initial interview does not occur during TIS1. For example, a respondent might move into a household after TIS1 or a respondent might turn 12 after the household has completed its first interview. The respondent's first (i.e., unbounded) interview in both situations describe above occurs after TIS1. Finally, since the dependent variable is current victimizations, noninterviews that occurred during the current interview were excluded. Application of these selection criteria resulted in a sample of 10,613 person-level records.

Dependent variable

As noted above, the current perspective examines how certain design features of self-report victim surveys may affect a respondent's decision to report victimization. Therefore, the dependent variable is whether the respondent reports victimization during a current interview[20] and is referred to as *current victimization*. Victimization includes threatened, attempted and completed violent crimes (i.e., rape, sexual assault, robbery,

[20] Current interview is used to describe the most recent interview in the series of interviews in which a respondent participates. It is during the 'current' interview that reported victimization is measured.

and simple and aggravated assault), property crimes (i.e., burglary, motor vehicle theft, and property theft) and personal-property theft (i.e., pocket pickings and purse snatchings). *Current victimization* is measured as a dichotomous variable with two response categories: '0' indicates no victimization reported during a respondent's current interview, whereas '1' indicates at least one reported victimization. Most of the 10,613 respondents (94%) did not report victimization during their current (i.e., most recent) interview (see Table 1).

Conceptually, victimizations identified by the NCVS are considered discrete events measured in terms of incidents. Incidents that occur continuously that cannot be differentiated by respondents are excluded.[21] The NCVS "only measures events that can be uniquely described, thus ignoring classes of crimes for which victimization is quite prevalent even though the frequency of individual incidents is unknown" (Skogan, 1981, p. 7). In addition to being discrete incidents, as noted above, victimizations are defined independently of those directly involved with the crime. That is, respondents are not asked to determine whether or not they have been victimized. Combined, these three conceptual elements help define the way in which victimization is measured for the current study.

Measuring victimization is not unlike measuring other self-reported social phenomena. That is, repeated application of the survey instrument will produce some level of variation in victimization measured. Since no measure is absolutely reliable, assessing the reliability of self-reported victimization is a matter of degree. Again, past research examining both test-retest as well as internal consistency measures of self-report

[21] See Chapter Two for a more detailed description of series victimization.

Table 1. Descriptive statistics for the first perspective.

Variables	*M*	*SD*	*%*	*Min.*	*Max.*
Dependent variable					
Current victimizations				0	1
No			93.5		
Yes			6.5		
Independent variables					
Prior interviews (dummy variables)				1	6
1 (reference)			26.4		
2			20.2		
3			17.3		
4			13.7		
5			12.2		
6			10.2		
Prior victimizations (dummy variables)				0	3
0 (reference)			82.5		
1			12.8		
2			3.0		
3 or more			1.7		
Survey mode				0	1
Telephone			84.5		
Face-to-face			15.5		
Control variables					
Demographic characteristics					
Age (in years)	44.8	18.5		12	90
Gender				0	1
Male			45.3		
Female			54.7		
Race/ethnicity (dummy variables)				1	4
White non-Hispanic (reference)			77.0		
Black non-Hispanic			9.7		
Other non-Hispanic			3.8		
Hispanic, any race			9.5		
Marital status (dummy variables)				1	5
Married (reference)			57.9		
Never married			23.8		
Widowed			7.1		
Divorced			9.1		
Separated			2.1		
Educational attainment (in years)	13.2	3.6		0	19
Lifestyle characteristics					
Time away from home--shopping (dummy variables)				1	5
Never (reference)			1.4		
Less than once a month			2.4		
Once a month			10.2		
Once a week			64.3		
Once a day			21.4		
Don't know			0.4		

Table 1. (Continued).

Time away from home--entertainment (dummy variables)				1	5
Never (reference)			6.4		
Less than once a month			8.8		
Once a month			16.4		
Once a week			48.4		
Once a day			19.5		
Don't know			0.4		
Use public transportation (dummy variables)				1	5
Never (reference)			78.7		
Less than once a month			10.4		
Once a month			3.8		
Once a week			3.0		
Once a day			3.9		
Don't know			0.2		
Months in current residence	140.2	141.2		1	1,068
Times moved in the past 5 years	0.7	1.2		0	15

Note: Data file is 1996 to 1999 longitudinally linked National Crime Victimization Surveys. Statistics reflect weighted data. Unweighted *n* = 10,613.

data show that self-reported measures are on par (and in some cases exceed) most social science measures (Belson, 1968, Braukmann, Kirigin & Wolf, 1979; Hindelang, Hirschi & Weiss, 1981; Huizinga & Elliott, 1986; Kulik, Stein & Sarbin, 1968). In addition to reliability, past research has examined the validity of self-reported victimization.

Early studies used to establish interview protocol for the National Crime Survey (NCS) employed records check as a means for assessing the validity of self-reported victimization. In three different studies conducted by the U.S. Census Bureau, victims identified in official law-enforcement records were interviewed and results of the interview compared with information in contained within the police reports (Dodge, 1970; Turner, 1972; Yost & Dodge, 1970). A separate study employed reverse records check, where attempts were made to match reported victimizations with official data (Schneider, 1977). While the aforementioned studies were suspected of overestimating the accuracy of reported victimizations identified in the NCS, concordance between

official data and other types of self-reported acts (i.e., delinquency and conviction) are generally high (Blackmore, 1974; Farrington, 1973; Hardt & Petersen-Hardt, 1977; Hathaway, Monachesi & Young, 1960; Rojeck, 1983).

Independent variables

Lehnen and Reiss (1978a, 1978b) theorized that variation in reported victimization across waves of interviews resulted from one of two sources: actual changes in victimization experiences or a respondent learning about the survey design and choosing not to report victimizations in order to minimize their burden. In order to account for both of these sources, a series of instrument-level characteristics are included in the models presented below.

Consistent with the work of Lehnen and Reiss (1978a, 1978b), three instrument-level independent variables are included in the current analyses. Instrument-level variables include 1) the number of prior interviews in which a respondent has participated (*prior interviews*), 2) the total number of victimizations reported during a respondent's prior interviews (*prior victimizations*), and 3) the mode in which the current interview is conducted (*survey mode*). *Prior interviews* is measured as the number of prior interviews in which a respondent participated prior to their current interview, and ranges from 1 to 6. Nearly half of all respondents (47%) were interviewed less than 3 times prior to their current interview. *Prior victimizations* is measured as an ordinal variable with 4 response categories: '0' indicates no victimizations reported during the current interview, '1' indicates 1 victimization reported, '2' indicates 2 victimizations, and '3' indicates 3 or more victimizations reported during prior interviews. The majority of respondents (83%)

reported no victimizations prior to their current interview. The final independent variable—referred to as *survey mode*—is a dichotomous variable coded as '0' (telephone interview) or '1' (face-to-face interview) to reflect the mode of interview used during the respondent's current interview. Most of the current interviews (85%) were conducted over the telephone.

Control variables

These analyses incorporate important demographic and lifestyle predictors of victimization as control variables. Excluding predictors of victimization risks model misspecification and increases the chances of erroneous conclusions. The literature demonstrates the significance of age, gender, race and Hispanic origin, marital status, and educational attainment as correlates to victimization (e.g., see Catalano, 2004, 2005; see also Rennison & Rand, 2003). Therefore, these respondent characteristics are included in the models.

Age reflects the age of the respondent during the current interview and is coded as a continuous variable ranging from 12 to 90. *Gender* is coded as '0' for male respondents and '1' for female respondents. Most respondents are female (55%). Race and Hispanic origin is captured through a set of 4 dummy variables: *white non-Hispanic* (77%), *black non-Hispanic* (10%), *"other" non-Hispanic* (4%), and *Hispanic, any race* (10%).[22] For use in the models, *white non-Hispanic* is the excluded category. Marital status is captured using a set of 5 dummy variables: currently married (58%), never married (24%), widowed (7%), divorced (9%), and separated (2%). *Currently* m*arried* is

the excluded category. Finally, *educational attainment* is measured as a continuous variable based on the years of schooling completed by the respondent. On average, respondents completed slightly more than 13 years of education at the time of their most recent interview.

Several lifestyle variables are also included in the analyses as control variables. Again, the use of individual-level data permits controlling for these correlates to victimization. *Shopping* reflects the frequency at which a respondent spends outside their home shopping at drug, clothing, grocery, hardware and convenience stores; and is captured using a set of 5 dummy variables: *never* (1%), *less than a month* (2%), *once a month* (10%), *once a week* (64%), *and once a day* (21%). *Never* is the reference category. *Evening* represents how often a respondent spends his/her evenings away from home for work, school or entertainment and is also captured using a set of 5 dummy variables: *never* (6%), *less than a month* (9%), *once a month* (16%), *once a week* (48%), and *once a day* (20%). Again, *never* is the reference category. *Transportation* is another lifestyle control variable, which indicates how often a respondent rides public transportation. Like the previous two lifestyle variables, it is captured using a set of 5 dummy variables: *never* (79%), *less than a month* (10%), *once a month* (4%), *once a week* (3%), and *once a day* (4%). Again, *never* is the reference category. *Residency*, measured in terms of months, is a continuous variable used to reflect the length of time a respondent has lived at their current residence. The length of time respondents have reported lived at their current residence ranges from 1 month to nearly 89 years. On

[22] "Other" non-Hispanics category includes individuals who describe themselves as an American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo, Asian, or Pacific Islanders. "Hispanic" is a measure of ethnicity and may include persons of any race.

average, however, at the time of their most recent interview, respondents report living at their current residence for between 11 and 12 years. Finally, *moved* indicates the number of times a respondent moved during the 5 years prior to their most recent interview. On average, respondents report that they moved less than once during the previous 5 years.

Results

Do survey instrument characteristics associated with self-report victim surveys influence respondents' decision to report victimization? Initial findings reveal significant relationships between certain victim-survey design features and their influence over a respondent's decision to report victimization, and are consistent with past research (Lehnen and Reiss, 1978a, 1978b). Table 2 presents results obtained from a partially specified survey-weighted logistic regression model, using survey-design features as predictors of reported victimization. The model reveals that the number of prior interviews has a negative effect on the likelihood that a respondent will report victimization during their current interview. In general, respondents who are interviewed more than once are less likely to report victimization during their current interview than respondents who are interviewed only once. Specifically, respondents with 2 (b = -0.35), 3 (b = -0.55), 4 (b = -0.83), 5 (b = -0.82) or 6 (b = -0.87) prior interviews are less likely than respondents with only 1 prior interview to report victimization. Again, these finding are consistent with the findings presented by Lehnen and Reiss (1978a) who conclude, "…'first-timers' are more likely to report incidents" and that "there is a general decline in reporting associated with increasing the number of prior interviews" (p. 120).

Table 2. Partially specified survey-weighted logistic regression using survey-design effects to predict victimization[a].

Variables	*b*	*SE*	*Wald*	*Exp(b)*
Independent variables				
Prior interviews (dummy variables)				
1 (reference)				
2	-0.35	0.12	8.63 *	0.70
3	-0.55	0.11	23.50 *	0.58
4	-0.83	0.15	30.37 *	0.44
5	-0.82	0.15	28.34 *	0.44
6	-0.87	0.17	25.65 *	0.42
Prior victimizations (dummy variables)				
0 (reference)				
1	0.77	0.10	54.51 *	2.16
2	1.29	0.19	47.44 *	3.63
3 or more	1.98	0.20	102.50 *	7.22
Survey mode				
Telephone (reference)				
Face-to-face	-0.20	0.12	2.97 **	0.82
Constant	-2.45	0.08	962.92 *	0.09
-2 Log-Likelihood	-2455.39			
Nagelkerke R-squared	0.04 *			

Note: Data file is 1996 to 1999 longitudinally linked National Crime Victimization Surveys.
[a]Victimization is coded (0,1). No reported victimization equals 0 and any reported victimization equals 1.
Unweighted n =10,613
*$p < .05$
**$p < .10$

Results also demonstrate that victimization reported during prior interviews has a positive effect on whether a respondent reports victimization during their current interview. In general, respondents who report victimization during prior interviews are more likely to report victimization during current interviews than respondents who have never reported victimization. Specifically, respondents who report 1 (b = .77), 2 (b = 1.29), or 3 or more (b = 1.98) victimizations during previous interviews are more likely to report victimization during their current interview than respondents who never report victimization. These findings are also consistent with findings offered by Lehnen and

Reiss (1978a) who concluded, "…respondents who have reported incidents in the past are more likely to do so currently" (p.120). Paradoxically, the relationship between reporting victimization during prior interviews and the likelihood that victimization will be reported during respondents' current interview are *inconsistent* with the notion that exposure to repeated interviews due to survey-design methodology results in an increase in respondent burden and a corresponding decrease in reported victimization.

Finally, results of the first model demonstrate that survey mode has a slight effect on whether a respondent will report victimization. That is, results suggest that respondents interviewed in person are somewhat less likely to report victimization than respondents interviewed via the telephone (b = -.020, p < .10). While findings from Lehnen and Reiss (1978a) also suggest survey mode is a determinant of whether victimization is reported, they conclude that respondents who are interviewed in-person are *more* likely to report victimization than respondents whose interview is conducted over the phone.

One possible explanation of these two seemingly inconsistent findings could be attributed to the differences in the levels of analyses between the two studies. Recall that due to data limitations, Lehnen and Reiss (1978a, 1978b) were unable to conduct analyses at the individual level. Nevertheless, despite the seemingly inconsistent findings both suggest survey mode can create a response effect in self-report victim surveys. Contemporarily, this issue is important due to the fact that an increasing number of NCVS surveys are being conducted over the telephone in an attempt to reduce costs. However, respondents that complete telephone interviews without repeated attempts to make contact differ demographically from those who must be tracked down to complete a

survey in person when a telephone interview attempt fails. Since these characteristics are also correlated to victimization, an opportunity to underestimate victimization as a result of a move towards more telephone surveys could be created.

The current perspective also poses the question, "Are individual demographic characteristics significant predictors of whether a respondent reports victimization, independent of survey-design effects?" Table 3 presents findings of a second partially specified survey-weighted logistic regression model using respondent demographics as well as lifestyle characteristics as predictors of reported victimization.

Many of variables included in the second model are determinants of reported victimization. For example, younger respondents are more likely to report victimization during their current interview than older respondents (b = -.02). Similarly, female respondents are somewhat more likely than male respondents to report victimization (b = .16, p < .10); and respondents who reportedly have never been married (b = .27), are divorced (b = .81), or separated (b = .91) are more likely to report victimization than respondents who are reportedly married at the time their current interview was completed.

Several lifestyle characteristics included in the second model are also determinants of whether a respondent reports victimization. For example, in general, respondents who report spending more time away from home shopping are less likely to report victimization than respondents who report never spending time away from home shopping. Additionally, results reveal a positive relationship between the extent to which respondents reportedly use public transportation and the likelihood that a respondent will report victimization. Specifically, respondents that use public transportation less than

Table 3. Partially specified survey-weighted logistic regression using control variables to predict victimization[a].

Variables	*b*	*SE*	*Wald*	*Exp(b)*
Control variables				
Demographic characteristics				
Age	-0.02	0.00	17.77 *	0.98
Gender				
Male (reference)				
Female	0.16	0.09	3.00 **	1.17
Race/ethnicity (dummy variables)				
White non-Hispanic (reference)				
Black non-Hispanic	0.16	0.14	1.32	1.17
Other non-Hispanic	-0.12	0.21	0.33	0.89
Hispanic, any race	0.13	0.15	0.70	1.13
Marital status (dummy variables)				
Married (reference)				
Never married	0.27	0.12	5.06 *	1.31
Widowed	-0.06	0.24	0.06	0.94
Divorced	0.81	0.13	40.19 *	2.24
Separated	0.91	0.22	16.73 *	2.48
Educational attainment	0.01	0.01	0.68	1.01
Lifestyle characteristics				
Time away from home--shopping (dummy variables)				
Never (reference)				
Less than once a month	-0.32	0.41	0.60	0.73
Once a month	-0.67	0.32	4.40 *	0.51
Once a week	-0.58	0.30	3.70 **	0.56
Once a day	-0.53	0.30	3.13 **	0.59
Time away from home--entertainment (dummy variables)				
Never (reference)				
Less than once a month	0.36	0.24	2.20	1.43
Once a month	0.07	0.24	0.10	1.08
Once a week	0.19	0.21	0.83	1.21
Once a day	0.53	0.22	5.99 *	1.70
Use public transportation (dummy variables)				
Never (reference)				
Less than once a month	0.44	0.13	10.69 *	1.55
Once a month	0.52	0.19	7.25 *	1.68
Once a week	-0.40	0.28	1.95	0.67
Once a day	0.46	0.19	6.14 *	1.59

Table 3 (continued).

Months in current residence	0.00	0.00	0.01	1.00
Times moved in the past 5 years	0.09	0.03	7.79*	1.09
Constant	-2.36	0.39	36.86*	0.09
-2 Log-Likelihood	-2441.06			
Nagelkerke R-squared	0.04*			

Note: Data file is 1996 to 1999 longitudinally linked National Crime Victimization Surveys.
[a]Victimization is coded (0,1). No reported victimization equals 0 and any reported victimization equals 1.
Unweighted n = 10,613
*$p < .05$
**$p < .10$

once a month (b = .44), once a month (b = .52), or once a day (b = .46) are more likely to report victimization than respondents that reportedly never use public transportation. Results from the second model also suggest that there is a positive relationship between respondent mobility and reported victimization. That is, respondents that move more frequently are more likely to report victimization than respondents that move less frequently (b = .09).

Collectively, results from the second model demonstrate that most of the demographic and lifestyle characteristics examined are significant predictors of whether a respondent will report victimization; and also illustrate the need to consider these predictors in conjunction with instrument-level factors when considering survey-design effects on respondents' decisions to report incidents during victim-survey interviews. The final research question asks, "What is the relative influence of instrument, individual and lifestyle characteristics on respondents' decision to report victimization when considered together?" Table 4 presents results from a fully specified survey-weighted logistic regression model. The model predicts the likelihood that a respondent will report victimization during their current interview, and contains variables related to survey-

Table 4. Fully specified survey-weighted logistic regression predicting victimization[a].

Variables	*b*	*SE*	*Wald*	*Exp(b)*
Independent variables				
Prior interviews (dummy variables)				
1 (reference)				
2	-0.31	0.12	6.46 *	0.73
3	-0.43	0.11	14.41 *	0.65
4	-0.66	0.15	18.96 *	0.51
5	-0.58	0.16	13.23 *	0.56
6	-0.60	0.17	12.56 *	0.55
Prior victimizations (dummy variables)				
0 (reference)				
1	0.64	0.11	34.53 *	1.89
2	1.04	0.19	29.52 *	2.83
3 or more	1.75	0.20	74.03 *	5.77
Survey mode				
Telephone (reference)				
Face-to-face	-0.29	0.13	5.37 *	0.75
Control variables				
Demographic characteristics				
Age	-0.01	0.00	10.34 *	0.99
Gender				
Male (reference)				
Female	0.17	0.09	3.64 **	1.19
Race/ethnicity (dummy variables)				
White non-Hispanic (reference)				
Black non-Hispanic	0.18	0.14	1.61	1.20
Other non-Hispanic	-0.08	0.21	0.13	0.93
Hispanic, any race	0.16	0.15	1.09	1.17
Marital status (dummy variables)				
Married (reference)				
Never married	0.23	0.12	3.60 **	1.26
Widowed	-0.10	0.25	0.18	0.90
Divorced	0.66	0.13	26.42 *	1.93
Separated	0.84	0.23	13.88 *	2.33
Educational attainment	0.00	0.01	0.10	1.00
Lifestyle characteristics				
Time away from home--shopping (dummy variables)				
Never (reference)				
Less than once a month	-0.24	0.44	0.31	0.78
Once a month	-0.62	0.34	3.33 **	0.54
Once a week	-0.54	0.32	2.73 **	0.58
Once a day	-0.48	0.32	2.21	0.62

Table 4 (continued).

Time away from home--entertainment (dummy variables)				
Never (reference)				
Less than once a month	0.36	0.24	2.22	1.43
Once a month	0.07	0.24	0.08	1.07
Once a week	0.17	0.21	0.65	1.19
Once a day	0.52	0.22	5.74 *	1.69
Use public transportation (dummy variables)				
Never (reference)				
Less than once a month	0.43	0.13	10.08 *	1.53
Once a month	0.51	0.20	6.87 *	1.67
Once a week	-0.42	0.29	2.11	0.66
Once a day	0.49	0.19	6.74 *	1.64
Months in current residence	0.00	0.00	0.01	1.00
Times moved in the past 5 years	0.06	0.03	3.39 **	1.07
Constant	-2.24	0.41	29.17 *	0.11
-2 Log-Likelihood	-2376.18			
Nagelkerke R-squared	0.03 *			

Note: Data file is 1996 to 1999 longitudinally linked National Crime Victimization Surveys.
[a]Victimization is coded (0,1). No reported victimization equals 0 and any reported victimization equals 1.
Unweighted n = 10,613
*$p < .05$
**$p < .10$

design characteristics as well as demographic and lifestyle factors. Results from this model not only help to answer the final research question, but also provide information that is used to evaluate each research hypothesis.

While the overall model produces a significant proportional reduction in error, a minimal amount of variance in reported victimization is explained (Nagelkerke R-squared = .03).[23] Nevertheless, all instrument-level factors considered are predictors of reported victimization, while controlling for other individual-level factors associated with victimization. The number of prior interviews, prior victimizations, and survey mode predict the likelihood that victimization will be reported during a current interview. For

example, the number of prior interviews still has a negative effect on the likelihood that a respondent will report victimization, while controlling for other relevant predictors of victimization. Respondents with 2 (b = -0.31), 3 (b = -0.43), 4 (b = -0.66), 5 (b = -0.58) or 6 (b = -0.60) prior interviews are less likely to report victimization than respondents with only 1 prior interview. Victimization reported during prior interviews also remains a positively correlated with whether a respondent reports victimization during their current interview. That is, respondents who report 1 (b = .64), 2 (b = 1.04), or 3 or more (b = 1.75) victimizations during previous interviews are more likely to report victimization than respondents who never report victimization during previous interviews, net of other relevant variables. Finally, results of the final model demonstrate that survey mode still has an effect on whether a respondent will report victimization, once other correlates to victimization are considered. That is, results suggest that respondents interviewed face-to-face (b = -0.29) are less likely to report victimization than those interviewed via the telephone. Interestingly, the relative influence of many of the survey-design effects is diminished after controlling for relevant demographics and lifestyle characteristics, which is demonstrated in Table 5.

Tests for significant differences between coefficients produced by the first (e.g., partially specified model) and third (e.g., fully specified model) are presented in the final table. Results show that the relative impact the of the number of prior interviews on the likelihood a respondent will report victimization is less when individual correlates to victimization are considered than when they are not. The relative impact of the number of prior victimizations on the likelihood that a respondent will report victimization is also

[23] A more comprehensive discussion of the model's explained variance is presented in the final chapter.

Table 5. Impact on survey-design effects after controlling for individual correlates to victimization[a].

Variables	Difference between coefficients[b]
Independent variables	
Prior interviews (dummy variables)	
1 (reference)	
2	1.46
3	2.15*
4	2.26*
5	1.80
6	1.62
Prior victimizations (dummy variables)	
0 (reference)	
1	-3.47*
2	-2.59*
3 or more	-4.23*
Survey mode	
Telephone (reference)	
Face-to-face	1.49

Note: Data file is 1996 to 1999 longitudinally linked National Crime Victimization Surveys.
[a]Victimization is coded (0,1). No reported victimization equals 0 and any reported victimization equals 1.
[b]See Brame, Paternoster, Mazerolle & Piquero (1998).
*$p < .05$

significantly diminished when other correlates to victimization are considered. That is, regardless of the number of prior victimizations reported by respondents during previous interviews, the likelihood that respondents report victimization during their current interview is less when individual and lifestyle correlates to victimization are considered than when they are not. These findings demonstrate the importance of being able to examine respondent fatigue believed to be associated with certain survey-design effects of self-report victim surveys at the individual level. More importantly, these findings enable the research hypotheses associated with this perspective to be evaluated.

Conclusions

The current study demonstrates that survey-instrument characteristics such as the number of prior interviews, the number of prior reported victimizations, and survey mode that are associated with contemporary self-report victim surveys influence a respondent's decision to report victimization. Based on these results, we can reject the first null hypothesis in favor of the alternative: Respondents are less likely to report victimization if they have participated in prior interviews, net of other relevant predictors of victimization. Similarly, we can reject the third null hypothesis in favor of its alternative. That is, the likelihood that a respondent will report victimization depends on survey mode. However, results from the current perspective do not permit the rejection of the second null hypothesis. Although a link is established between the likelihood a respondent will report victimization during a current interview and whether victimization was reported during prior interviews, it is not in the hypothesized direction. Therefore, the second null hypothesis is not rejected.

Armed with this knowledge, self-report victim-survey administrators may want to reconsider some of the methods currently used for conducting longitudinal victim surveys like the NCVS. For example, since there is an inverse correlation between the number of prior interviews and victimization reported during longitudinal victim surveys, fatigue bias that manifests as a response effect may be reduced by decreasing the number of times a household is retained in sample. The Census Bureau attempted to identify the optimal number of months that households should remain in sample when the NCS was initially fielded (Woltman & Bushery, 1977b). Nearly three decades have passed since

those studies were completed. In light of the current findings, perhaps the time has come to reexamine the optimal number of times to retain a household in sample for contemporary longitudinal self-report victim surveys.

Self-report victim-survey administrators should also consider developing statistical methods that could be used to correct for the types of response effects observed herein. Statistical adjustments have been developed recently by Ybarra & Lohr (2000) that correct for missing NCVS data. Similar algorithms could be created that address the positive correlation between reports of victimization during previous interview waves and reports of victimization reported during a respondent's current interview. Administrators of multiple-wave victim surveys like the NCVS may also need to develop statistical adjustments that attempt to offset response effects associated with survey mode.

Telephone surveys are easier and less expensive to conduct than in-person interviews. One way administrators are attempting to reduce costs associated with the NCVS is by replacing more face-to-face interviews with telephone surveys. However, current results suggest that telephone surveys produce more reported victimization by respondents than face-to-face interviews. If mode is a source of response bias in self-report victim surveys that manifests in terms of decreased reported victimization, then the move away from a survey mode that produces *less* reported victimization may artificially inflate victimization estimates. Therefore, statistical adjustments for survey mode may need to be developed in order to address possible response bias introduced when an increased number of self-report victim surveys are conduct over the telephone.

The current study also demonstrates that individual demographic characteristics are important predictors of reported victimization, independent of survey-design effects.

More importantly, the relative influences of self-report victim-survey-designs on respondents' decisions to report victimization are diminished when considered in conjunction with individual and lifestyle correlates to victimization. Collectively, these findings underscore the need to incorporate correlates to victimization in any analyses that seeks to assess the effects of victim-survey design on respondent fatigue.

Based on current findings, the conclusion that survey-design effects of self-report victim surveys rests on the assumption that respondent fatigue manifests as a decrease in respondents' willingness to report victimization. The current study is unable to differentiate between the likelihood a respondent does not report victimization because of fatigue and when a respondent does not report victimization because he/she was simply not victimized. Findings based on this operational definition of fatigue may not necessarily be incorrect, but by revisiting this topic with an alternative definition, an improved understanding of fatigue bias as it pertains to self-report victim surveys can be realized. The second perspective offers a test of just such an alternative.

Perspective 2:

Modifying the Operational Measure of Respondent Fatigue

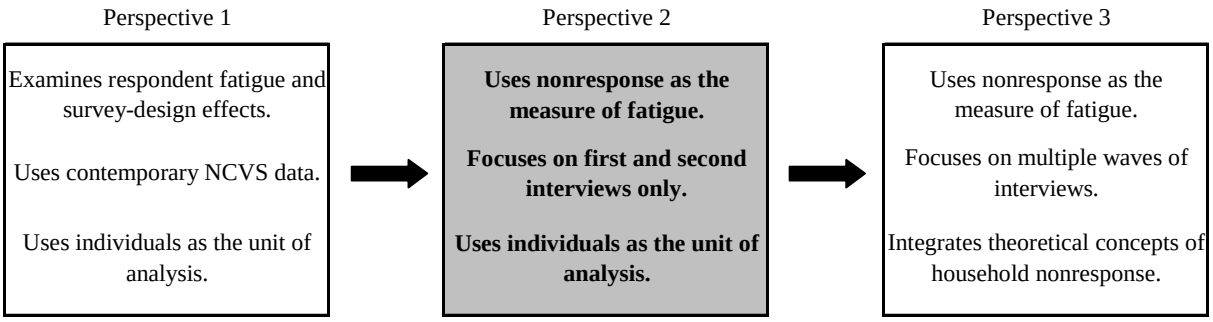


Figure 3. Key elements of the second perspective.

Lehnen and Reiss (1978a, 1978b) define respondent fatigue in terms of a *reduction* in reported victimization during subsequent waves of victim-survey interviews. If panels report a higher number of victimizations during an initial interview compared to later interviews, respondent fatigue is indicated, according to Lehnen and Reiss. This measurement scheme does not account for instances when respondents are simply victimized less often during the second reference period compared to the first. Therefore, this measure of respondent fatigue raises the possibility of misclassifying individuals as "fatigued" when they simply are not victims of crime as much over time.

The issue of respondent fatigue can be further examined by modifying the operational measure of fatigue in terms of whether respondents who are exposed to longer interviews during their first interview (i.e., they were victims and provided

information for an incident report) are more likely to *refuse* to participate in the subsequent interview (rather than reduce the level of victimizations they reveal). Linking NCVS interviews from first-time subjects to information about their second interview 6 months later can be used to make this assessment. The level of respondents' refusal to participate—a Type-Z[24] noninterview in NCVS victim surveys—during the second interview can be assessed for all respondents. Furthermore, as in the initial perspective, instrument- and respondent-level characteristics can also be examined to provide a better understanding of the correlates of respondent fatigue in self-report victim surveys that is operationalized as nonresponse.

Objectives

The objective of the second perspective is to expand our understanding of respondent fatigue that may be associated with the design of contemporary self-report victim surveys. As with the initial perspective, a series of questions are addressed in order to meet this goal. First, do survey instrument characteristics (i.e., the number of prior reported victimizations, and survey mode[25]) influence respondents' decision to participate in self-report victim surveys?[26] Second, are individual demographic

---

[24]A Type-Z noninterview (i.e., refusal or never available) occurs when an eligible respondent does not provide an interview and the respondent is not the household respondent. A household respondent is the household member that is selected by the interviewer to be the first household member interviewed. The expectation is that the household respondent will be able to provide information for all persons in the sample household.

[25]Survey mode reflects the survey-delivery method (i.e., face-to-face or via the telephone) used in the respondent's initial interview.

[26]Since data for initial and subsequent interviews are used in this study, a variable that captures information on the number of prior interviews is not included. This variable will be reintroduced into the analysis when respondent fatigue is assessed over multiple waves of interviews.

characteristics significant predictors of whether a respondent will participate in self-report victim surveys, independent of survey-design effects? And third, what is the relative influence of instrument and individual characteristics on interview participation in self-report victim surveys when considered together? But for the change in operational measure of fatigue, these questions are nearly identical to those posed in the initial study and can also be stated formally as two research hypotheses:

H_1: Subsequent interviews are more likely result in nonresponse if respondents report victimization during initial interviews, while controlling for differences in individual demographics.

H_0: Alternatively, no relationship between nonresponse and victimization reported during initial interviews exists.

H_2: The likelihood that subsequent interviews will result in nonresponse is affected by survey mode, net of differences in respondent demographics.

H_0: Alternatively, survey mode has no affect on whether subsequent interviews are completed.

The analytic strategy adopted to test these hypotheses does not change across the first two perspectives. That is, tests are again carried out using a series of survey-weighted logistic regression models (StataCorp, 2003). The initial models explore the influence of instrument-level characteristics on individuals' participation during the second wave of interviews (i.e., TIS2). Specifically, these models consider the survey mode used and reporting of an incident during the screening process during the first interview. Next, a model that includes only respondent demographics to determine the role that these variables play on respondent participation during TIS2 is offered. Finally, a fully specified model follows that explores the influence of all instrument- and respondent-level characteristics on individuals' participation during TIS2. Upon review

of the fully specified model, two additional models are offer in order to provide a more detailed understanding of the particular effect survey mode has on nonresponse by assessing models for telephone and face-to-face interviews at TIS1 separately. Before presenting the results of these models, however, a description of the measures used is provided.

Measures

This perspective also relies on data contained in the NCVS Longitudinal Data File.[27] As noted above, the 1996-1999 NCVS Longitudinal Data File contains 323,265 personal records, consisting of eighteen quarterly collection cycles. And like the previous approach, several selection criteria were applied to the longitudinal file to create a subset of data used in association with this perspective. A description of the criteria follows.

Only an individual's initial and subsequent exposures to the survey were included in the current subset of longitudinal data. Because initial exposure to the survey must have resulted in a completed face-to-face or telephone survey, all individual noninterviews (i.e., Type-Z noninterviews) at TIS1 were excluded. Further, proxy interviews during either the first or second interview were excluded. Because the sampling unit in the NCVS is a household, households were included only if the occupants did not move out of the sample address between the initial and subsequent exposure. Finally, only a Type-Z noninterview in which the respondent refused to be interviewed and noninterviews occurring when the respondent was "never available"

[27] For complete information concerning the NCVS Longitudinal Data File see Chapter Three.

were included in the data. Application of these selection criteria resulted in a subset of 32,612 person-level records. While many of the data contained in the models presented from this perspective are similar to those presented in the previous chapter, the 2 samples are independent of one another; therefore, descriptive statistics for the current sample are provided below, starting with the dependent variable.

Dependent variable

For the current perspective respondent fatigue is measured using Type-Z noninterviews. This include situations where a respondent 1) refuses to be interviewed outright, or 2) avoids the interviewer by never being available to participate in the interview, and is coded as 0 (interview) or 1 (noninterview). Most of the 32,612 respondents in the current investigation (97%) participated in an interview and at TIS2 (see Table 6).

Independent variables

Independent variables included in this perspective on respondent fatigue are survey mode and the number of victimizations reported during a respondent's initial interview. It is important to include these variables because they have been shown to have an effect on survey participation in the survey nonresponse literature (Dillman, Eltinge, Groves & Little, 2002; Finkelhor, et. al., 1995; Groves & Couper, 1992; 1993; 1998; Harris-Kjoetin & Tucker, 1998; Johnson, 1988; Lepkowski & Couper, 2002; Madans, Kleinman, Cox, Barbano, Feldman, Cohen, et al., 1986).

Victimizations or the number of victimizations reported during a respondent's initial interview is a continuous variable ranging from 0 to 7. Higher scores indicate

Table 6. Descriptive statistics for the second perspective.

Variables	*M*	*SD*	%	*Min.*	*Max*
Dependent variable					
Respondent fatigue (TIS2)				0	1
Interview			96.5		
Noninterview			3.5		
Instrument-level characteristics					
Reported victimizations (TIS1)				0	7
No			89.9		
Yes			10.1		
Number of victimizations	1.3	0.6			
Survey mode (TIS1)				0	1
Telephone			29.0		
Face-to-face			71.0		
Respondent-level characteristics					
Age (in years)	43.9	18.1		12	90
Gender				0	1
Male			45.7		
Female			54.3		
Race/ethnicity (dummy variables)				1	4
White non-Hispanic			77.6		
Black non-Hispanic			10.2		
Other non-Hispanic			3.6		
Hispanic, any race			8.7		
Marital status				1	5
Married			58.7		
Never married			24.1		
Widowed			6.5		
Divorced			8.7		
Separated			1.9		
Educational attainment (in years)	13.2	3.5		0	19

Note: Data file is 1996 to 1999 longitudinally linked National Crime Victimization Surveys. Statistics reflect weighted data. Unweighted n = 32,612.

more reported victimizations during an initial interview. For respondents reporting victimizations, the mean number of victimizations reported at TIS1 was 1.3 with a 0.6 standard deviation. *Survey mode* is coded as 0 (telephone) or 1 (face-to-face) to reflect the mode of interview individuals experienced during their initial interview. The majority of TIS1 interviews (71%) were conducted face-to-face. Conversely, most

interviews at TIS2 (87%) were conducted over the telephone. In addition to survey-design or instrument-level characteristics, respondent-level characteristics are included in the models as control variables.

Control variables

Past studies show age, gender, race and ethnicity, marital status, and education are correlated with survey participation (see Groves & Couper, 1998). Therefore, it is important to consider these variables when considering the survey-design effects of contemporary self-report victim surveys on participation. Excluding them would also risk model misspecification. More importantly, however, since similar demographic characteristics are correlated with victimization (e.g., see Catalano, 2004, 2005; Rennison & Rand, 2003) it is important to know whether these factors also contribute to nonresponse, given the implications this would have on the production of victimization estimates of for some groups.

Demographic variables considered in the second perspective are identical to those used in the first. They include the respondent's age, gender, race and Hispanic origin, as well as marital status and educational attainment. *Age* is a continuous variable ranging from 12 to 90. On average, respondents were reportedly about 44 years in age at the time of their initial interview. *Gender* is coded as 0 (male) or 1 (female). Most respondents represented in the current sample are female (54%). Race and Hispanic origin is captured through a set of 4 dummy variables: *white non-Hispanic* (78%), *black non-Hispanic* (10%), "*other*" *non-Hispanic* (4%), and *Hispanic, any race* (9%).[28] For the multivariate

[28] See footnote 22 on page 53.

models that follow, *white non-Hispanic* is the excluded category. Marital status is also captured using a set of dummy variables: *married* (59%), *never married* (24%), *widowed* (7%), *divorced* (9%) and *separated* (2%). *Married* serves as the reference category. Finally, *educational attainment* is a continuous variable measuring the years of completed formal education. It ranges from 0 (no formal education) to 19. On average, respondents reportedly completed 13 years of formal education at the time of their initial interview.

Results

Do survey instrument characteristics influence respondents' decision to participate in self-report victim surveys? Table 7 presents a series of regression models that evaluate respondent fatigue in self-report victim surveys and that control for individual characteristics. Except for a difference in the dependent variable used and the unit of analysis, these models are similar to those produced by Lehnen and Reiss (1978a, 1978b) and to that which was presented in the previous chapter. For example, Panel A in Table 7 offers a basic model examining the effect of number of reported victimizations at TIS1 on a respondent's subsequent willingness to participate at TIS2. Findings show that the number of previously reported victimizations is a predictor of subsequent nonresponse. That is, respondents who report victimization at TIS1 are more likely to refuse to participate at TIS2 than respondents who report no victimization (b = .17).

Panel B evaluates the effects of two survey characteristics—survey mode and prior victimizations—on subsequent nonresponse. Like the model in Panel A, this model demonstrates a positive effect of prior reported victimization on subsequent nonresponse

Table 7. Partially specified survey-weighted logistic regression predicting nonresponse[a] at TIS2.

	Panel A				Panel B				Panel C			
Variables	***b***	***SE***	***Wald***	***Exp(b)***	***b***	***SE***	***Wald***	***Exp(b)***	***b***	***SE***	***Wald***	***Exp(b)***
Reported victimizations (TIS1)	0.17	0.08	4.34 *	1.19	0.17	0.08	4.42 *	1.19				
Survey mode (TIS1)												
Telephone (reference)												
Face-to-face					-0.45	0.07	43.96 *	0.64				
Age									-0.02	0.00	54.11 *	0.98
Gender												
Male (reference)												
Female									-0.55	0.07	63.72 *	0.58
Race/ethnicity (dummy variables)												
White non-Hispanic (reference)												
Black non-Hispanic									0.62	0.12	28.20 *	1.86
Other non-Hispanic									0.47	0.18	6.72 *	1.59
Hispanic, any race									0.48	0.14	10.43 *	1.61
Marital status (dummy variables)												
Married (reference)												
Never married									0.09	0.09	0.99	1.09
Widowed									-1.02	0.29	12.57 *	0.36
Divorced									-0.52	0.15	12.00 *	0.59
Separated									-0.82	0.31	6.95 *	0.44
Educational attainment									-0.01	0.01	0.60	0.99
Constant	-3.32	0.05	4540.16 *	0.00	-3.02	0.06	2330.48 *	0.05	-2.37	0.19	149.25 *	0.09
-2 Log-Likelihood	9802.17				9745.67				9393.56			
Nagelkerke R-squared	0.00 *				0.01 *				0.05 *			

Note: Data file is 1996 to 1999 longitudinally linked National Crime Victimization Surveys.

[a]Nonresponse is coded (0,1) where *participating* in an interview equals 0 and nonresponse equals 1.

Unweighted n = 32,612.

*$p < .05$

(b = .17). In addition, findings show a negative effect of survey mode on nonresponse (b = -.45). That is, respondents who report victimization during TIS1 are more likely to refuse to participate at TIS2—net the effect of survey mode—than respondents who report no victimization. In addition, persons interviewed in person are less likely to refuse to participate during the following enumeration than those interviewed via the telephone at TIS1—even when controlling for when prior victimization is reported. These findings demonstrate that rapport established between the field representative and the respondent during an in-person interview matters significantly.

The second research question asks, "Are individual demographic characteristics significant predictors of whether a respondent will participate in self-report victim surveys, independent of survey-design effects?" Panel C in Table 7 presents findings from a regression model evaluating the predictive value of respondent demographics on nonresponse. Panel C shows that nearly all of the respondent demographics included in the model exert an effect on the probability of nonresponse at TIS2. For example, Age demonstrates a negative effect on nonresponse at TIS2 (b = -.02). This means that younger persons are more likely to refuse to participate during TIS2 than older respondents. Gender also exerts a negative effect on future nonresponse (b = -.55), demonstrating that nonresponse at TIS2 is less likely among female than male respondents. Net of other individual characteristics, black non-Hispanics (b = .62), "other" non-Hispanics (b = .47) and Hispanics of any race (b = .48) are more likely than white non-Hispanics to refuse to participate during TIS2. Findings in Panel C also demonstrate that widowed (b = -1.02), divorced (b = -.52) or separated (b = -.82) respondents are less likely to refuse to participate at TIS2 than married persons. No

difference in the probability of married and never married respondents' likelihood of nonresponse at TIS2 is measured. Similarly, educational attainment fails to predict nonresponse at TIS2. Like in the first perspective, these findings not only demonstrate that respondent characteristics are a potential source or nonresponse bias in self-report victim surveys, but also illustrate the need for incorporating these factors in more robust models assessing fatigue bias.

The final question states, "What is the relative influence of instrument and individual characteristics on interview participation in self-report victim surveys when considered together?" Table 8 presents regression output from a fully specified model containing both instrument- and respondent-level indicators. Findings show that once respondent demographics are accounted for, the number of victimizations reported during TIS1 *no longer predicts* future survey nonresponse, and offer no support for the hypothesis that exposure to a longer survey instrument during an initial self-report victim survey interview results in subsequent nonresponse. In short, this facet of the survey design does not appear to produce respondent fatigue.

Controlling for individual- and instrument-level characteristics, survey mode continues to exert a negative effect of nonresponse at TIS2 (b = -.32). Specifically, respondents interviewed in-person at TIS1—compared to respondents interviewed in via the phone at TIS1—still are less likely to refuse to participate at TIS2. With few exceptions, the effects of demographic characteristics on future nonresponse do not change when controls for instrument characteristics are added to the model. One change that does emerge, however, is the positive effect that never being married has on nonresponse (b = .07). Persons who are reportedly never married are less likely to refuse

Table 8. Fully specified survey-weighted logistic regression predicting nonresponse[a] at TIS2.

Variables	*b*	*SE*	*Wald*	*Exp(b)*
Reported victimizations (TIS1)	0.08	0.09	0.87	1.09
Survey mode (TIS1)				
Telephone (reference)				
Face-to-face	-0.32	0.07	21.51*	0.73
Age	-0.02	0.00	46.50*	0.98
Gender				
Male (reference)				
Female	-0.53	0.07	60.12*	0.59
Race/ethnicity (dummy variables)				
White non-Hispanic (reference)				
Black non-Hispanic	0.64	0.12	29.78*	1.89
Other non-Hispanic	0.49	0.18	7.46*	1.63
Hispanic, any race	0.48	0.14	11.70*	1.61
Marital status (dummy variables)				
Married (reference)				
Never married	0.07	0.09	0.58*	1.07
Widowed	1.02	0.29	12.49*	2.76
Divorced	-0.51	0.15	11.44*	0.60
Separated	-0.82	0.31	6.89*	0.44
Educational attainment	-0.01	0.01	1.14	0.99
Constant	-2.19	0.20	122.01*	0.11
-2 Log-Likelihood	9365.38			
Nagelkerke R-squared	0.05*			

Note: Data file is 1996 to 1999 longitudinally linked National Crime Victimization Surveys.
[a]Nonresponse is coded (0,1) where *participating* in an interview equals 0 and nonresponse equals 1.
Unweighted n = 32,612
*$p < .05$

to participate at TIS2 than persons who are reportedly married. A second change measured applies to widowed persons. In Panel C of Table 7, findings suggest that widowed (b = -1.02) persons are less likely to refuse to participate at TIS2 than married respondents. In Table 8 however, the sign of the coefficient for widowed respondents

flips. This could represent a degree of multicolinearity between this and other variables included in the model.[29]

Thus far, models demonstrate the significance of survey mode on future nonresponse. Regression models in Table 9 evaluate whether the observed effects in the fully specified model in shown in Table 8 differ by the survey mode to which respondents were exposed during TIS1. The first set of findings presented in Table 9 are based on models only for persons interviewed in person during TIS1, whereas the second regression output in Table 9 offers findings for respondents who are interviewed over the telephone during TIS1. Results from Table 9 demonstrate that once individual characteristics of respondents are accounted for, the number of reported victimizations measured at TIS1 is not related to nonresponse at TIS2. This finding holds regardless of the mode of surveying during TIS1. Consistent with earlier models presented, and regardless of the survey mode, younger persons are more likely to refuse to participate during TIS2 than older respondents. And like earlier models, females are less likely to refuse to participate than males at TIS2, regardless of survey mode. Again, regardless of survey mode, findings show that black non-Hispanics are more likely not to participate at TIS2 than are white non-Hispanics. However, survey mode appears to play a key role in respondents' decisions to participate for some demographic groups.

Survey mode makes a difference for Hispanics and "other" non-Hispanics with respect to their decision to participate. A positive effect is found for face-to-face surveys

[29] It may also indicate that the model is misspecified, which could also account for the low amount of explained variance associated with this model. A more in-depth discussion on the all the models' low levels of explained variance is addressed in the final chapter.

Table 9. Survey-weighted logistic regression predicting nonresponse[a] at TIS2 by survey mode.

	Face-to-Face Survey				Telephone Survey				Difference between coefficients[b]
Variables	***b***	***SE***	***Wald***	***Exp(b)***	***b***	***SE***	***Wald***	***Exp(b)***	
Reported victimizations (TIS1)	0.03	0.10	0.11	1.04	0.15	0.16	0.93	1.16	-0.62
Age	-0.02	0.00	43.45 *	0.98	-0.01	0.00	6.31 *	0.99	-1.82
Gender									
Male (reference)									
Female	-0.61	0.09	44.21 *	0.54	-0.41	0.11	14.94 *	0.66	-1.42
Race/ethnicity (dummy variables)									
White non-Hispanic (reference)									
Black non-Hispanic	0.74	0.14	26.93 *	2.09	0.46	0.19	5.94 *	1.58	1.17
Other non-Hispanic	0.38	0.22	2.84	1.46	0.66	0.25	6.94 *	1.93	-0.84
Hispanic, any race	0.59	0.15	16.33 *	1.80	0.22	0.22	1.00	1.24	1.42
Marital status (dummy variables)									
Married (reference)									
Never married	-0.04	0.11	0.11	0.96	0.27	0.14	3.78	1.30	-1.70
Widowed	-0.97	0.33	8.65 *	0.38	-1.11	0.60	3.38	0.33	0.20
Divorced	-0.56	0.19	9.04 *	0.57	-0.42	0.29	2.06	0.66	-0.42
Separated	-0.87	0.39	5.53 *	0.42	-0.72	0.60	1.46	0.48	-0.20
Educational attainment	-0.01	0.01	0.75	0.99	-0.01	0.01	0.63	0.99	0.05
Constant	-2.37	0.24	99.41 *	0.09	-2.48	0.28	75.92 *	0.08	0.30
-2 Log-Likelihood	-6005.35				-3431.25				
Nagelkerke R-squared	0.04 *				0.03 *				

Note: Data file is 1996 to 1999 longitudinally linked National Crime Victimization Surveys.

[a]Nonresponse is coded (0,1) where *participating* in an interview equals 0 and nonresponse equals 1.

[b]See Brame, Paternoster, Mazerolle & Piquero (1998).

*$p < .05$

of Hispanic respondents. When interviewed in person at TIS1, Hispanic respondents are more likely to refuse to participate in TIS2 than white non-Hispanics. In contrast, when interviewed over the phone at TIS1, "other" non-Hispanics are more likely to refuse to participate at TIS2. Differences in the survey mode models are also found for marital status by survey mode. Among those interviewed in person during TIS1, married persons are more likely to refuse to participate at TIS2 than are never married, widowed, divorced or separated respondents. In contrast, marital status does not predict future nonresponse when the survey at TIS1 is conducted over the phone.

Significant predictors of future nonresponse for respondents who are interviewed initially by telephone, and those interviewed initially in person are noted above. A useful question to ask is whether the coefficients in the two survey-mode models differ significantly. The final column in Table 9 presents findings from z-tests, which are used to assess measurable differences between coefficients (Brame, Paternoster, Mazerolle & Piquero, 1998). Findings demonstrate that despite apparent differences between coefficients in the two models, none reached the level of statistical significance. Collectively, findings provide sufficient information to evaluate the research hypotheses presented in this perspective.

Conclusions

The current study demonstrates that certain survey-instrument characteristics associated with contemporary self-report victim surveys—such as the number of prior interviews—do *not* influence a respondent's decision to participate. Based on these results, we fail to reject the first null hypothesis in favor of the alternative: No

relationship between nonresponse and victimization reported during initial interviews exists. However, results from the current perspective do not permit the rejection of the second null hypothesis. The likelihood that subsequent interviews will result in nonresponse is affected by survey mode. Thus, the current study demonstrates that other survey-instrument characteristics—such as the way a survey is administered—can influence a respondent's decision to participate.

The objective of the current study was to examine the issue of respondent fatigue in light of an improved dependent variable. The lack of support for a respondent fatigue argument is a key finding. However, other important findings have implications for self-report victim surveys. As noted above, findings show survey mode matters greatly. The effect of survey mode on future nonresponse is important to consider in terms of exposure to the survey. A majority of TIS1 interviews are conducted in person (71%). In contrast, about 87% of TIS2 surveys are conducted via the telephone. Given the increase in the proportion of surveys conducted over the phone between TIS1 and TIS2, it should come as no surprise that nonresponse increases over time. Therefore, administrative cost-saving strategies that include relying on more telephone interviews in lieu of in-person interviews should expect a corresponding increase in nonresponse and a possible increase in risk of introducing bias due to respondent fatigue—if the victim surveys are administered longitudinally.

Like victimization in general, demographic characteristics such as age, gender, and race and Hispanic origin are predictors of noninterview. If demographic characteristics are linked to nonresponse *and* to victimization, victimization estimates for these groups could be underestimated. By identifying the influences of demographics on

nonresponse, specific efforts can be made to retain these individuals in future data collection efforts. For example, since results from the previous chapter suggest that survey-design effects are associated with an increase likelihood of reported victimization among younger respondents and similar effects are linked to an increase likelihood of nonresponse among the same group, additional training could be provided to interviewers that not only raises their awareness of the potential impact of survey-design effects on particular subgroups of the population but that also provides them with unique strategies for preventing nonresponse for specific demographic groups.

While the current perspective offers several advantages over prior investigations of respondent fatigue thought to be associated with self-report victim surveys, findings should not be viewed as comprehensive. Although an improved operational measure of fatigue is introduced, analyses are limited to only the first 2 waves of victim surveys. The logical next step is to extend the current viewpoint by examining respondent fatigue that manifests in the form of nonresponse over multiple waves of interviews. Perhaps by incorporating multiple waves of data a "test wise" effect such as those observed in past research may emerge (see Lehnen & Reiss, 1978a). That is, respondent fatigue could be a process that occurs over time, which does not appear until after a second interview. Only through continued empirical investigation can we better understand the nature and extent respondent fatigue believed to manifest in victim surveys due to certain survey-design effects.

Perspective 3:

Assessing Respondent Fatigue over Multiple Waves of Self-Report Victim Surveys

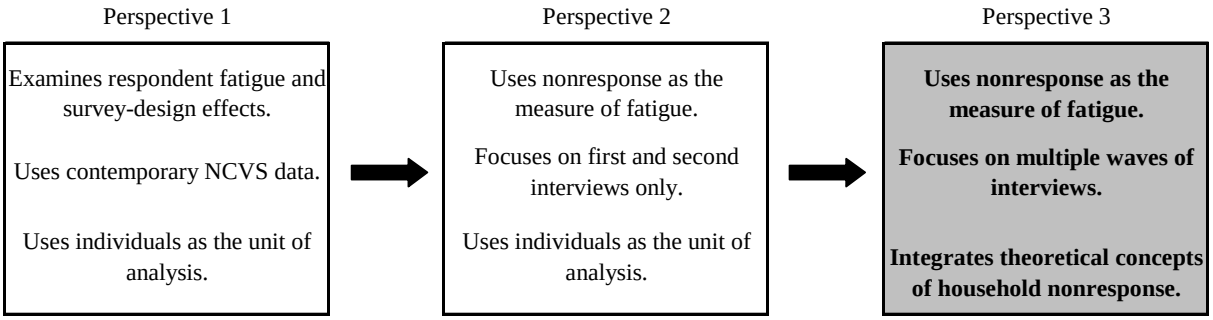


Figure 4. Key elements of the third perspective.

The third perspective provides insight into respondent fatigue believed to be associated with contemporary self-report victim surveys assessed over several waves of interviews, using nonresponse as the operational measure of fatigue. This approach brings the issue of respondent fatigue full circle. It combines the strategy of examining respondent fatigue from a survey-design perspective, using an arguably more appropriate operational measure, integrating a formal theoretical perspective on nonresponse. Groves and Couper's (1998) conceptual framework for nonresponse in household interview surveys provides the foundation upon which the integration of the first two perspectives is built. Specifically, factors out of the researcher's control (i.e., the social environment factors and household attributes) that influence nonresponse as well as those factors

under the researcher's control (i.e., survey-design features) are used to explain variation in nonresponse across multiple waves of victim surveys.

Objectives

The objective of the final strategy is to flush out the relationship between survey-design effects of contemporary self-report victim surveys and respondent fatigue from a more theoretically robust viewpoint. Like the other perspectives, the current study relies on answers to a series of research questions to attain this goal. First, do survey-design characteristics (i.e., the number of prior interviews, the number of prior reported victimizations, and survey mode[30]) influence the likelihood a respondent will participate in self-report victim surveys, independent of other factors? Second, do social environment factors (i.e., household income, home ownership, whether the respondent's home is a single- or multi-unit structure, whether or not the respondent operates a home business from their residence, and urbanicity) effect the likelihood a respondent will participate in self-report victim surveys, independent of other factors? Third, do household attributes such as the number of children or number of adults residing in a home effect the likelihood a respondent will participate in self-report victim surveys, independent of other factors? And finally, what is the relative influence of survey-design, social environment and household attributes on nonresponse during multiple waves of self-report victimization surveys when considered together? Stated formally, the current study tests the following 3 research hypotheses:

[30] The survey-delivery method (i.e., face-to-face, telephone, or nonresponse) used during the respondent's interview immediately prior to the current interview.

H_1: Respondents are more likely not to participate in current interviews if they participated in prior interviews, net of other relevant predictors of victimization, while controlling for other relevant predictors of nonresponse.

H_0: No relationship exists between the likelihood that respondents participate in current interviews and the number of prior interviews in which respondents participated, while controlling for other relevant predictors of nonresponse.

H_2: Respondents are more likely not to participate in current interviews if they reported victimization during prior interviews, while controlling for other relevant predictors of nonresponse.

H_0: No relationship exists between the likelihood that a respondent will participate during current interviews and the number of previously reported victimizations, while controlling for other relevant predictors of nonresponse.

H_3: The likelihood that respondents will participate during current interviews is affected by the mode in which the survey immediately prior to the current survey is conducted, while controlling for other relevant predictors of nonresponse.

H_0: Survey mode does not affect the likelihood that respondents will participate during current interviews, while controlling for other relevant predictors of nonresponse.

As with the previous studies, the analytic strategy used is the same. Analyses are conducted using a series of survey-weighted logistic regression models (StataCorp, 2003). The initial model explores the influence of survey-design factors on individual nonresponse. Specifically, the model considers the effects that prior interviews, number of prior reported victimizations, and survey mode of a respondent's most recent interview have on nonresponse. Two similar models follow. The first model considers the influence of social environment factors on nonresponse, independent of all other factors. The next model considers only household attribute predictors of nonresponse. Finally, a model that explores the influence of survey-design, social environment, and household attribute effects on nonresponse is presented. A description of the analytic results for

each of the aforementioned models follows. Information obtained from the final model is used to assess the above hypotheses. Before presenting the results of these models, however, a description of the measures used is offered.

Measures

As with the other perspectives, modifications were made to the original NCVS Longitudinal Data File.[31] First, variation in the number of prior interviews is required to assess the impact of importance of survey-design features (i.e., repeated exposure to survey instruments). Selecting any single panel from the file would not suffice, because there would be no variation in the number of prior interviews among respondents selected. Conversely, using every panel from the file would result in repeated measures of the same respondents, which is also undesirable. Therefore, a simple random sample of 1/18 of all cases was chosen, resulting in a cross-section of the data comprised of various times-in-sample. This process produced a subset of data approximately equal to the amount of all interviews conducted during any given quarter (i.e., similar in size to a survey panel). Second, initial interviews (i.e., TIS1 interviews) were excluded, since the effect that the mode of the previous interview has on nonresponse cannot be assessed. Also, only current interviews that are a Type-Z noninterview in which the respondent refused to be interviewed or noninterviews that occurred when the respondent was "never available" were included. Application of these selection criteria resulted in a subset of 10,338 person-level records for analysis. Each variable included in models below are described in greater detail in the following sections.

[31] See Chapter Three for detailed information concerning the NCVS Longitudinal Data File.

Dependent variable

Groves and Couper's (1998) theory of nonresponse in household interview surveys provides the conceptual framework for examining respondent fatigue from the current perspective (Figure 5). Thus, the presence or absence of an interview is used as the dependent variable. Specifically, respondent fatigue is measured using Type-Z noninterviews, which include 1) refusing to be interviewed outright, or 2) avoiding the interviewer, by never being available to participate in the interview. The dependent variable is coded as 0 (interview) or 1 (noninterview). Most of the 10,338 respondents in the current investigation (94%) completed their current interview (see Table 10).

Independent variables

Groves and Couper (1998) argue that survey-design, social environment, and household attributes are determinant factors of survey participation. A series of independent variables are used in the current study to assess the relative influence of each of these concepts. For example, the number of prior interviews in which a respondent participated (*prior interviews*), the total number of victimizations reported during a respondent's prior interviews (*prior victimizations*), and the mode in which the survey most recent to the respondent's current interview was conducted (*survey mode*) are used to assess the predictive power of survey design on individual nonresponse.

Prior interviews reflect the number of prior interviews in which a respondent participated prior to their current interview, and ranges from 1 to 6. It is captured using a set of 6 dichotomous variables, using '1 prior interview' as the reference category. *Prior victimizations* or the number of self-reported victimizations reported during interviews

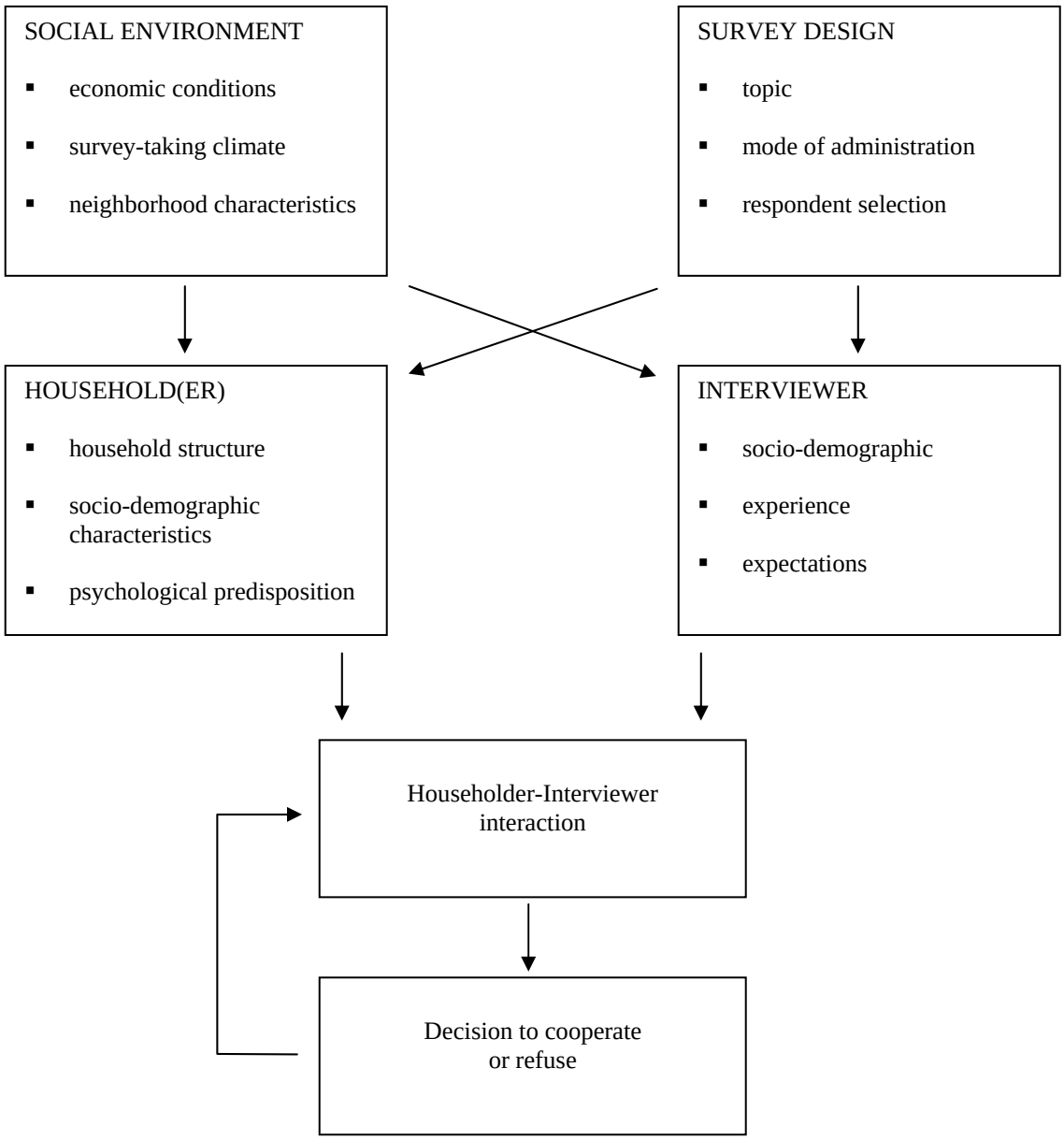


Figure 5. Groves and Couper's (1998) conceptual framework for survey cooperation.

Table 10. Descriptive statistics for the third perspective.

Variables	*M*	*SD*	%	*Min.*	*Max.*
Dependent variable					
Current interview				0	1
Nonresponse			6.7		
Completed interview			93.6		
Survey-design variables					
Prior interviews (dummy variables)				1	6
1 (reference)			21.8		
2			17.9		
3			17.5		
4			15.4		
5			14.8		
6			12.5		
Prior victimizations (dummy variables)				0	3
0 (reference)			82.1		
1			12.5		
2			3.6		
3 or more			1.8		
Survey mode[a] (dummy variables)				0	2
Non-interview			6.8		
Face-to-face			23.7		
Telephone			69.6		
Social Environment variables					
Household income (dummy variables)				1	5
Less than $20,000			22.9		
$20,000 to $34,999			21.4		
$35,000 to $49,999			19.2		
$50,000 to $74,999			18.9		
$75,000 and over			17.5		
Home ownership				0	1
Rents			20.1		
Owns			79.9		
Single-structure home					
No			16.8	0	1
Yes			83.2		
Home business					
No			91.9	0	1
Yes			8.1		
Urbanicity					
Urban			25.6	0	1
Rural			74.4		

Table 10 (continued).

Household attribute variables					
Adults					
Household members 12 years and older	2.6	1.2		1	11
Children					
Household members younger than 12 years	0.5	0.9		0	7
Age	45.1	19.0		12	90
Gender				0	1
Male			46.1		
Female			53.9		
Race/ethnicity (dummy variables)				1	4
White non-Hispanic (reference)			76.1		
Black non-Hispanic			10.1		
Other non-Hispanic			3.7		
Hispanic, any race			10.1		
Marital status (dummy variables)				1	5
Married (reference)			57.2		
Never			24.9		
Widowed			7.9		
Divorced			8.1		
Separated			1.9		
Educational attainment	13.2	3.5		0	19

Note: Data file is 1996 to 1999 longitudinally linked National Crime Victimization Surveys. Statistics reflect weighted data. Unweighted n = 10,338.

[a]Survey mode refers to the mode in which the survey *immediately prior* to the current interview opportunity was conducted. For example, if the current interview is the respondent's fourth, survey mode refers to the mode in which the respondent's third interview was conducted.

prior to the respondent's current interview is captured through a set of 4 response categories: '0' indicates no victimizations reported during prior interviews, '1' indicates 1 victimization reported, '2' indicates 2 victimizations, and '3' indicates 3 or more victimizations. The reference category is '0'. The majority of respondents (82%) did not report victimization prior to their current interview. The final variable used to measure the effects of survey-design features is *survey mode*. It is coded as 0 (telephone interview), 1 (face-to-face interview), and 2 (noninterview) and reflects the mode of

interview experienced by the respondent during the time-in-sample immediately prior to the respondent's current interview. Most interviews conducted prior to the respondents' current interview (70%) were conducted over the telephone.

Social-environment influences on individual nonresponse are also included in the analyses because they have been shown to influence nonresponse (see Groves and Couper, 1998). For example, a respondent's household incomes (*household income*), whether a respondent rents or owns their home (*home ownership*), lives in a single- or multi-unit structure (*single-structure*), operates a home-based business (*home business*), and whether a respondent's home is located in a urban or rural area (*urbanicity*) are examined in order to assess the influence that social environment has on respondents' decisions to participate in self-report victim surveys. Household income is captured through a set of 5 dichotomous variables: *Less than $20,000*, (23%), *$20,000-$34,999* (21%), *$35,000-$49,999* (19%), *$50,000-$74,999* (19%), and *$75,000 and over* (18%). For the multivariate models that follow, "*Less than $20,000*" serves as the reference category. *Home ownership* is a dichotomous variable coded '0' (rents) or '1' (owns). Most of the respondents in the current sample indicated that they own or are in the process of buying their residence (80%). *Single structure* is also a dichotomous variable where '0' reflects instances in which the respondent lives in a multi-structure home and '1' reflects those cases in which the respondent resides in a single-structure home. Eighty-three percent of respondents live in a single-structure home. *Home business* is also a dichotomous variable coded '0' (no) or '1' (yes). This variable reflects whether a home business is reportedly operated from the residence. According to information collected during the current interview, about 1-in-10 sampled households operate a home-

based business. Finally, *urbanicity* is a social environment factor and reflects whether a respondent's home in located in an urban '0' or rural '1' area. Most respondents' homes are located in rural areas (74%).

Finally, Groves and Couper (1998) demonstrate the effects of household attributes on nonresponse; therefore, these factors are also incorporated in the models below. For example, the number of household members 12 years and older (*adults*) as well as the number of household members younger than 12 years of age (*children*) are examined in order to assess the relative effect each has on nonresponse. *Adults* is a continuous variable and ranges from 1 to 11. On average, there were between 2 and 3 adult household members reportedly residing in respondents' households at the time of their current interview. *Children* is also a continuous variable and ranges from 0 to 7. Each sampled household had about 1 member who was younger than 12 years of age at the time of the current interview.

Demographic factors are also considered and include age, gender, race and Hispanic origin, marital status, and educational attainment. *Age* is a continuous variable ranging from 12 to 90. Respondent's average age was about 45 years at the time of the current interview. *Gender* is coded as 0 (male) or 1 (female); and most respondents in the sample are female (54%). Race and Hispanic origin is captured through a set of 4 dichotomous variables: *white non-Hispanic* (76%), *black non-Hispanic* (10%), *"other" non-Hispanic* (4%), and *Hispanic, any race* (10%). For the multivariate models that follow, *white non-Hispanic* is the reference category.[32] Marital status is captured using a set of 5 dichotomous variables: *married* (57%), *never married* (25%), *widowed* (8%),

divorced (8%) and *separated* (2%). *Married* serves as the reference category. Finally, *educational attainment* is a continuous variable measuring the years of completed formal education and ranges from 0 (no formal education) to 19 years. Years of education completed averages about 13 years of formal education completed for all respondents.

Results

Do survey-design characteristics affect nonresponse in self-report victim surveys, independent of other factors? The initial survey-weighted logistic regression model is presented in Table 11. Findings show that absent other factors unrelated to survey design, the number of prior interviews has a negligible effect on nonresponse. Specifically, when respondents participate in 5 prior interviews, they are more likely *not* to participate in their current interview than when they have not participated in any prior interviews (b = .37). Paradoxically, however, those with 6 prior interviews are *somewhat less* likely not to participate in their current interview than those respondents with no prior interviews (b = -.35; p < .10). No other substantive relationship between the number of prior interviews and nonresponse is observed in the first model.

Results examining the relationship between prior reported victimization and nonresponse provide slightly more support for the notion that respondent fatigue manifests in self-report victim surveys as nonresponse. That is, respondents who report a total of 2 victimizations (b = .37, p < .10) or 3 or more victimizations (b = .45, p < .10) during prior interviews are somewhat more likely *not* to participate during their current

[32] See footnote 22 on page 53.

Table 11. Partially specified survey-weighted logistic regression using survey-design effects to predict nonresponse[a] over multiple waves of interviews.

Variables	*b*	*SE*	*Wald*	*Exp(b)*
Survey-design variables				
Prior interviews (dummy variables)				
1 (reference)				
2	0.17	0.15	1.30	1.19
3	0.01	0.15	0.01	1.01
4	-0.07	0.16	0.20	0.93
5	0.37	0.17	4.57 *	1.44
6	-0.35	0.20	3.12 **	0.71
Prior victimizations (dummy variables)				
0 (reference)				
1	0.06	0.13	0.18	1.06
2	0.37	0.21	3.30 **	1.45
3 or more	0.45	0.25	3.22 **	1.57
Survey mode[b] (dummy variables)				
Non-interview (reference)				
Telephone	-1.52	0.14	122.04 *	0.22
Face-to-face	-1.64	0.11	219.55 *	0.19
Constant	-1.19	0.14	77.63 *	0.30
-2 Log-Likelihood	2417.58			
Nagelkerke R-squared	0.02 *			

Note: Data file is 1996 to 1999 longitudinally linked National Crime Victimization Surveys.

[a]Nonresponse is coded (0,1) where *participating* in an interview equals 0 and nonresponse equals 1.
[b]Survey mode refers to the mode in which the survey *immediately prior* to the current interview opportunity was conducted. For example, if the current interview is the respondent's fourth, survey mode refers to the mode in which the respondent's third interview was conducted.

Unweighted n = 10,338
*$p < .05$
**$p < .10$

interview than respondents who never reported victimization. Again, these results could provide support for the second research hypothesis, if the relationship is maintained in later models.

The seemingly most profound survey-design effect identified in the initial model is associated with survey mode. The manner in which the survey prior to the

respondent's current survey is conducted is a strong predictor of whether a respondent's interview during the current wave will result in nonresponse. Specifically, respondents whose previous time-in-sample interview is over the telephone (b = -1.52) or in person (b = -1.64) are less likely to have their current interview result in a nonresponse than respondents who do not participate in the interview during the previous wave. However, differences between the telephone and face-to-face interview coefficients produced by the model reveal no significant difference. The apparent influence of survey mode on nonresponse therefore has less to do with the type of interview in which a respondent participates prior to their current interview and more to do with whether or not the respondent participates during their previous interview.

The current perspective also seeks answers to the question, "Do social environment factors effect nonresponse in self-report victim surveys, independent of other factors?" Table 12 provides results from the second survey-weighted logistic regression model. Findings show that absent other factors not related to social environment, home ownership has a negative effect on nonresponse. That is, respondents who own their homes are less likely (b = -.26) *not* to participate than respondents who rent their homes. Results also show that the type of respondents' dwellings effects their decision to participate in self-report victim surveys. Respondents who reside in single-unit structures are more likely (b = .55) *not* to participate than respondents whose homes are located in a multi-unit structure. Finally, urbanicity is a determinant of nonresponse. Respondents whose homes are located in rural areas are more likely (b = .28) *not* to participate than respondents whose homes are in urban areas.

Table 12. Partially specified survey-weighted logistic regression using social environment factors to predicting nonresponse[a] over multiple waves of interviews.

Variables	*b*	*SE*	*Wald*	*Exp(b)*
Social environment variables				
Household income (dummy variables)				
Less than $20,000 (reference)				
$20,000 to $34,999	-0.02	0.12	0.04	0.98
$35,000 to $49,999	-0.12	0.14	0.79	0.88
$50,000 to $74,999	0.03	0.12	0.05	1.03
$75,000 and over	-0.11	0.14	0.70	0.89
Home ownership				
Rents (reference)				
Owns	-0.26	0.14	3.55 *	0.77
Single-structure home				
No (reference)				
Yes	0.55	0.16	11.95 *	1.73
Home business				
No (reference)				
Yes	-0.24	0.17	2.04	0.78
Urbanicity				
Urban (reference)				
Rural	0.28	0.11	6.40 *	1.32
Constant	-3.04	0.16	356.06 *	0.05
-2 Log-Likelihood	-2522.75			
Nagelkerke R-squared	0.00 *			

Note: Data file is 1996 to 1999 longitudinally linked National Crime Victimization Surveys.
[a]Nonresponse is coded (0,1) where *participating* in an interview equals 0 and nonresponse equals 1.
Unweighted n = 10,338
*$p < .05$

The third research question considers whether household attributes are predictors of nonresponse in self-report victim surveys, independent of other factors? Results show that many of the factors associated with the household exert significant effects on a decision to participate (Table 13). For example, there is positive correlation between the number of adults residing in a sampled household and nonresponse (b = .29). The more adults in a household, the more likely a subject's interview will result in nonresponse. On the other, the more children that reside in a household, the less likely a subject's

Table 13. Partially specified survey-weighted logistic regression using household attributes to predicting nonresponse[a] over multiple waves of interviews.

Variables	*b*	*SE*	*Wald*	*Exp(b)*
Household(er) attribute variables				
Adults				
Household members 12 years and older	0.29	0.04	64.40 *	1.34
Children				
Household members younger than 12 years	-0.11	0.05	4.89 *	0.90
Age	-0.01	0.00	11.75 *	0.99
Gender				
Male (reference)				
Female	0.36	0.09	16.40 *	1.44
Race (dummy variables)				
White non-Hispanic (reference)				1.00
Black non-Hispanic	0.37	0.14	7.03 *	1.44
Other non-Hispanic	-0.13	0.22	0.34	0.88
Hispanic, any race	0.09	0.15	0.32	1.09
Marital status (dummy variables)				
Married (reference)				
Never	-0.11	0.14	0.66	0.89
Widowed	-0.38	0.28	1.92	0.68
Divorced	-0.55	0.22	6.64 *	0.57
Separated	-0.25	0.31	0.63	0.78
Educational attainment	0.00	0.01	0.00	1.00
Constant	-3.04	0.32	90.25 *	0.05
-2 Log-Likelihood	-2418.79			
Nagelkerke R-squared	0.02 *			

Note: Data file is 1996 to 1999 longitudinally linked National Crime Victimization Surveys.
[a]Nonresponse is coded (0,1) where *participating* in an interview equals 0 and nonresponse equals 1.
Unweighted n = 10,338
*$p < .05$

interview will result in nonresponse (b = -.11). Age also demonstrates a negative effect on nonresponse (b = -.01). Younger persons are more likely *not* to participate in self-report victim surveys than older respondents, absent of other factors believed to influence nonresponse. Gender exerts a significant effect on nonresponse (b = .36), demonstrating that nonresponse is more likely among female than male respondents. Net of other individual demographic characteristics, black non-Hispanics (b = .37) are more likely than white non-Hispanics to refuse to participate in self-report victim surveys

administered overall multiple waves. And findings presented in Table 13 demonstrate that divorced (b = -.55) respondents are less likely to refuse to participate than respondents who are reportedly married at the time of their interview.

Models presented in Tables 12 and 13 demonstrate the predictive power of social environment factors and household attributes on nonresponse measured in self-report victim surveys that are administered over multiple waves. If survey-design effects are suspected of producing respondent fatigue that manifests as nonresponse in contemporary longitudinal self-report victim surveys, then tests of survey-design effects should include these theoretically relevant variables in their models (see Groves & Couper, 1998). Therefore, these factors are incorporated in the models used to answer the third and final research question: What is the relative influence of survey-design, social environment and household attributes on nonresponse—over multiple waves of interviews—when considered together?

Table 14 presents output from a survey-weighted logistic regression model containing survey-design, social environment, and household attributes variables as indicators of individual nonresponse during multiple wave self-report victim surveys. Again, while the overall model produces a significant proportional reduction in error, a minimal amount of variance in nonresponse is explained (Nagelkerke R-squared = .04).[33] Nevertheless, findings show that once theoretically relevant factors are considered, neither the number of prior interviews nor prior reported victimization impacts the for likelihood of subsequent individual nonresponse. In short, these findings offer no support

[33] Again, a more comprehensive discussion of the model's explained variance is presented in the final chapter.

Table 14. Survey-weighted logistic regression predicting nonresponse[a] over multiple waves of interviews.

Variables	*b*	*SE*	*Wald*	*Exp(b)*
Survey-design variables				
Prior interviews (dummy variables)				
1 (reference)				
2	0.18	0.15	1.44	1.20
3	0.09	0.15	0.33	1.09
4	0.01	0.17	0.00	1.01
5	-0.29	0.17	2.72	0.75
6	-0.24	0.20	1.38	0.79
Prior victimizations (dummy variables)				
0 (reference)				
1	-0.01	0.13	0.00	0.99
2	0.28	0.21	1.71	1.32
3 or more	0.41	0.27	2.36	1.51
Survey mode[a] (dummy variables)				
Non-interview (reference)				
Telephone	-1.24	0.15	71.60 *	0.29
Face-to-face	-1.41	0.12	144.38 *	0.24
Social environment variables				
Household income (dummy variables)				
Less than $20,000 (reference)				
$20,000 to $34,999	-0.07	0.13	0.35	0.93
$35,000 to $49,999	-0.30	0.15	3.78 **	0.74
$50,000 to $74,999	-0.22	0.13	2.72	0.80
$75,000 and over	-0.38	0.16	5.68	0.68
Home ownership				
Rents (reference)				
Owns	-0.13	0.15	0.71	0.88
Single-structure home				
No (reference)				
Yes	0.39	0.17	5.42 *	1.47
Home business				
No (reference)				
Yes	-0.28	0.17	2.58	0.76
Urbanicity				
Urban (reference)				
Rural	0.20	0.11	3.02 **	1.22
Household attribute variables				
Adults				
Household members 12 years and older	0.27	0.04	46.78 *	1.31
Children				
Household members younger than 12 years	-0.11	0.05	4.83 *	0.90

Table 14 (continued).

Age	-0.01	0.00	10.41 *	0.99
Gender				
Male (reference)				
Female	0.31	0.09	11.21 *	1.37
Race/ethnicity (dummy variables)				
White non-Hispanic (reference)				
Black non-Hispanic	0.17	0.14	1.41	1.19
Other non-Hispanic	-0.30	0.21	1.98	0.74
Hispanic, any race	-0.02	0.15	0.01	0.98
Marital status (dummy variables)				
Married (reference)				
Never	-0.20	0.14	2.02	0.82
Widowed	-0.40	0.28	2.14	0.67
Divorced	-0.62	0.22	8.12 *	0.54
Separated	-0.36	0.34	1.15	0.70
Educational attainment	0.01	0.01	0.53	1.01
Constant	-2.04	0.36	32.65 *	0.13
-2 Log-Likelihood	-2318.66			
Nagelkerke R-squared	0.04 *			

Note: Data file is 1996 to 1999 longitudinally linked National Crime Victimization Surveys.
[a]Nonresponse is coded (0,1) where *participating* in an interview equals 0 and nonresponse equals 1.
Unweighted n = 10,338
*$p < .05$
**$p < .10$

either of the first two research hypotheses. Participation in previous interviews, on the other hand, provides meaningful insight into whether a respondent's current interview will result in nonresponse. Net of other factors, fewer social environment variables are predictors of nonresponse when considered in the final model than when assessed independently of other factors. Specifically, there is a positive relationship between respondents who live in a single-unit structure (b = .39) and the likelihood that they will not participate in self-report victim surveys. Furthermore, there is a slightly positive relationship between urbanicity and nonresponse (b = .20; $p < .10$). Respondents who

live in rural areas are somewhat more likely *not* to participate than respondents residing in urban areas, net of other factors.

The impact of other household attributes on nonresponse is also observed in the final model. For example, the effect that the number of household members 12 years and older has on nonresponse is positive (b = .27), whereas the impact that the number of household members under 12 years has on nonresponse is negative (b = -.11). This means that households with more adults are more likely *not* to participate in interviews than households with fewer adults; and households with more children are less likely *not* to participate in interviews than households with fewer children.

Despite an absence of evidence supporting survey-design effects producing nonresponse, some demographic factors still predict nonresponse when considered in conjunction with household attribute variables and factors associated with survey design. Results from Table 14 show that both age and gender remain predictors of nonresponse, net of other theoretically relevant factors. As age increases, the likelihood that an interview will result in a nonresponse decreases (b = -.01). Younger respondents remain more likely to refuse to participate in self-report victim surveys than are older respondents. And females are still more likely *not* to participate during multiple waves of self-report victim surveys than are males (b = .31). Findings also suggest that divorced respondents are still less likely *not* to participate in self-report victim surveys than are respondents who are currently married (b = -.62). Collectively, important conclusions can be drawn from these results.

Conclusions

The objective of the third and final perspective on respondent fatigue was to examine the effect of contemporary self-report victim survey design on nonresponse, controlling for theoretically significant factors that influence participation in household surveys. Based on results produced from the models above, we fail to reject the first null hypothesis in favor of the alternative. That is, no relationship exists between the likelihood that a respondent will participate in an interview and the number of prior interviews in which a respondent participated previously, while controlling for other relevant predictors of nonresponse. Furthermore, based on these results, we fail to reject the second null hypothesis in favor of its alternative: No relationship exists between the likelihood that a respondent will participate during current interviews and the number of previously reported victimizations, while controlling for other relevant predictors of nonresponse. Both of these findings are important in that they provide no support for the notion that respondent fatigue manifests as nonresponse in contemporary self-report victim surveys.

The lack of support for the respondent fatigue argument is the key finding from this perspective. However, other important findings are observed that have implications for the victim-survey methodology. Results from the previous chapter suggested that survey mode influences individual nonresponse during the first two waves of surveys. However, findings from this study suggest that it is not *how* respondents' prior interviews are conducted that matters, but *whether* respondents participate in prior interviews. Understanding the relationship between past nonresponse and future nonresponse is important and can help survey administrators develop strategies to reduce survey

nonresponse. For example, Groves and Couper (1998) argue that if some information about the respondent, his/her social setting, or other household attributes can be obtained during initial contact despite a noninterview then follow-up contacts can be tailored in ways to increase the likelihood of participation in subsequent interview attempts. In these instances, they argue that "letters sent to householders after an unsuccessful first contact would be more successful when the letter acknowledged the householder's comments, expressed an understanding for their legitimacy, and then provided counterarguments tailored to them" (Groves & Couper, 1998, p. 309).

Finally, like victimization in general, some demographic characteristics such as age and gender are related to survey nonresponse. As noted above, if demographic characteristics are linked to both nonresponse and victimization, victimization estimates may be underestimated for certain subgroups. In these instances, the error associated with crime estimates is not attributable to specific survey design features. Rather, it is due to the fact these subgroups are more likelihood to be victimized *and* less likelihood to participate in victim surveys. By identifying the effects of demographics on nonresponse, specific efforts can be made to retain these individuals in future data collection efforts. Longitudinal victim-surveys can be tailed to address the specific reasons that certain subgroups that are more likely to be victimized have for not participating.

Although findings from the current study are informative, they fall short of being comprehensive. Results suggest the need for additional research on respondent fatigue. The current research borrowed heavily on household nonresponse theory as a theoretical guide. However, an important component identified by Groves and Couper (1998) could not be incorporated into the final model—given specific data limitations. Groves and

Couper demonstrate the impact that interviewer characteristics have on nonresponse. Unfortunately, data from the NCVS Longitudinal Data File do not contain this information. Interviewer characteristics such as socio-demographic factors, experience, and expectations are strong influences on survey participation. The inability to include such factors in the current study was unavoidable. Future research into respondent fatigue associated with self-report victim surveys should strive to assess the nature and extent of the relationship between interview characteristics and nonresponse.

Each of the three perspectives presented herein provide important information about respondent fatigue as a potential source of nonsampling error in contemporary self-report victim surveys. However, the information from each is presented independent of one another. The final chapter provides a discussion of the findings produced from each perspective, collectively.

Discussion

For more than three decades, the National Crime Victimization Survey (NCVS) and its predecessor the National Crime Survey (NCS) have been used to generate national estimates of crime victimization. While being developed, the self-report victim survey methodology benefited from a great deal scientific scrutiny. For example, research was conducted that identified the best way to ask probing questions that reveal victimization; studies were conducted that helped determine the ideal length for a reference period; and research was undertaken to assess the validity of reported victimization (see Skogan 1981). Efforts were also undertaken to investigate whether longer interviews, which resulted from respondents answering affirmatively to certain cue questions, resulted in a decrease in reported victimization during subsequent interviews. Initial results provided some support for the idea that certain survey-design features caused "respondent fatigue" (see Biderman et. al, 1967; see Lehnen & Reiss, 1978a, 1978b; see also Skogan 1981).

Despite improvements in available data, analytic software and significant modifications to the way in which national self-report victim-survey data is collected, initial findings of respondent fatigue believed to be associated with survey-design features of self-report victim surveys have not been revisited. The current study examined this issue from three perspectives. A discussion of the findings associated with each follows.

Respondent fatigue and survey-design effects

The initial study examined respondent fatigue by focusing on the relationship between survey-design features of self-report victim surveys and their effects on reported victimization. Results provided mixed support for the fatigue-bias argument. That is, respondents exposed to more than 1 prior interview were less likely to report victimization than respondents who are exposed to only 1 prior interview; however, the relationship between prior reported victimization and victimization reported during a current interview was less supportive of a fatigue bias argument. The mixed results might be partially explained by the data used in the analyses.

Unbounded interviews were excluded from the data used in the initial study. Including unbounded interviews would have raised initial victimization estimates and called into question the conclusions reached about subsequent reported victimization. Respondents' first *bounded* interviews were used as the reference category to assess the relative effect of the number of prior interviews on the likelihood a respondent would report victimization. However, a systematic shift in survey mode has taken place by the respondents' second interview (i.e., their first unbounded interview). This shift has important consequences that could have masked the effect that prior reported victimizations has on respondent fatigue.

The survey mode of about 85% of the cases used in the initial study was the telephone (see Table 1). The disparity between the number of telephone and face-to-face interviews is due to NCVS protocol. Interviewers are trained to conduct every *initial* NCVS interview with the household respondent in person. During the initial interview, the household respondent is asked if *subsequent* interviews—and interviews with other

members of the household not available at the time the household respondent's interview is completed—can be completed over the telephone. Most household respondents agree to the change in mode. After excluding unbounded interviews, findings from the first perspective show that respondents are *less* likely to report victimization if the interview is conducted in person. Therefore, NCVS protocol could be producing an overall underestimate of fatigue since it creates a reduction in the type of interview that is associated with *less* reported victimization. Despite possibly underestimating a fatigue effect, findings reveal an important relationship between reported victimization during previous interviews and the likelihood victimization is reported during a current interview, which goes against the grain of a fatigue-bias argument. This finding is meaningful and raises two important questions.

First, the relationship between victimization reported during prior interviews and victimization reported during current interviews demonstrates that crime is not distributed evenly across individuals (see Sampson & Lauritsen, 1994). Relatively few individuals account for most reported victimizations. During initial developments of a national survey to measure crime, different approaches were discussed (see National Research Council, 1976). Some researchers recommended a measure of *propensity* for victimization, while others argued for a measure of *prevalence*. Findings from the first perspective, combined with the decrease in victimization prevalence measured over the last decade suggest that a new perspective on crime may be worthwhile. Current findings beg the question: Has the time come to supplement current measures of victimization prevalence with measures of victimization propensity?

Second, the initial investigation into respondent fatigue combines all types of victimization in the dependent variable.[34] It is possible that a response effect associated with prior reported victimization might manifest for certain types of crime and not others. By considering all types of crime together, a fatigue effect that may manifest for a certain type of crime might be masked by other types that do not produce a similar effect. If more types of victimization produce a rapport effect than a fatigue effect when reported, for example, it could explain why the relationship in the first study between prior reported victimizations and the likelihood victimization would be reported in a current interview is observed. The question then becomes, are current findings that are associated with victimization reporting patterns, which fail to support a fatigue-bias argument, a byproduct of not considering different forms of victimization independent of one another? The answer to this question is beyond the scope of the current study, but future research should attempt to address it.

Again, when viewed collectively results from the first perspective on respondent fatigue are somewhat conflicting. Survey-design effects such as the number of prior interviews and survey mode support the notion that respondent fatigue may manifest in contemporary self-report victim surveys; however, the effect of prior reported victimization is less persuasive. The analytic approach employed to investigate the relationship between survey-design effects and respondent fatigue and the corresponding negligible amount of explained variance produced by the models might be contributing to the confusion. Both are addressed below in greater detail.

[34] See footnote 4 on page 19.

Analytic methods employed during the initial perspective may explain some of the apparent inconsistent results that emerged in the initial perspective. As noted above, crime is a rare phenomenon. This is a claim that is well illustrated by the frequency distribution of the dichotomous dependent variable used in the analyses. Logistic regression techniques for analyzing "rare events" data have been recently developed (King & Langche, 2001). King and Langche argue that normal logistic regression techniques produce significant *underestimates* of the probability of rare events, such as reported victimization. In their research, King and Langche demonstrate how underestimations can be as much as the probability estimates produced by models not employing rare events logistic regression techniques. While survey-weighted logistic regression is available in STATA, survey-weighted *rare events* logistic regression is not. The extent to which survey-weighted rare events logistic regression would have improved the probability estimates produced by the models therefore is unclear. Until a rare events technique is developed that includes a component that controls for complex sampling methods, its full potential cannot be realized with these data. Nevertheless, the current analytic method (i.e., survey-weighted logistic regression) may not be the most appropriate method for these data and may be a contributing factor to the seemingly inconsistent findings produced in the first perspective on respondent fatigue.[35] The limited amount of explained variance produced by the models may also be a source of confusion.

[35] This issue applies to all the models used in this study, since all employ survey-weighted logistic regression and not rare events logistic regression.

In multivariate linear regression, R-squared is used to quantify a model's goodness of fit and indicates the "proportion of variation in Y 'explained' by all the independent variables" (Lewis-Beck, 1980, p. 53). Obviously, researchers strive to produce models that generate large R-squared values. While the model presented in Table 4 creates a significant proportional reduction in error, only 3% of variance in reported victimization is explained. The model's explained variance is estimated by Nagelkerke R-squared, which is an approximation of the R-squared value produced in linear regression (Nagelkerke, 1991). Its corresponding low value associated with the model presented in Table 4 may be explained by the skewed distribution of the dependent variable.

A dichotomous dependent variable's variance is directly tied to its frequency distribution. Variance for a dichotomous dependent variable is at a maximum when one half of its observed values fall within one of the categories and the other half fall within the other category (see Cox & Snell, 1989; see also Nagelkerke, 1991). Conversely, variance for a dichotomous dependent variable decreases as the split of its values moves farther away from fifty-fifty. Table 1 reveals that respondents do not report victimization in approximately 94% of all current interviews. This means that the variance associated with the dichotomous dependent variable presented in Table 4 is extremely low, which would make explaining the variance more difficult than it would be had the distribution of cases been closer to a fifty-fifty split. So while the observed R-squared value associated with the model represented in Table 4 is much lower than desired, it may be a

product of the nature of the dichotomous dependent variable's distribution. [36] It may not necessarily reflect a poorly constructed model.

Combined, the analytic technique employed (i.e., survey-weighted logistic regression) and the skewed distribution of the dependent variable might be factors that contribute to the tendency of some to view the findings produced from the first perspective with caution. Nevertheless, the initial investigation produced meaningful results and provided an appropriate platform from which to expand the respondent fatigue study. In an attempt to add to the knowledge produced from the first approach, a subsequent investigation into respondent fatigue and self-report victim surveys was undertaken.

Modifying the operational measure of respondent fatigue

The second perspective examined respondent fatigue in self-report victim surveys using a more conceptually appealing measure of fatigue: *nonresponse*. The survey utilized only initial and subsequent waves of interviews. Unlike the findings produced in the initial approach, results failed to demonstrate support for the idea that a link between survey design and respondent fatigue exists—once individual correlates to victimization are taken into account. However, results suggested that systematic nonresponse is associated with certain individual demographics.

Some of the links between nonresponse and individual characteristics can potentially bias victimization estimates downward for some populations. For example, minorities are more likely to refuse to participate during the second wave of self-report

[36] This issue also applies to all the subsequent models used after the first perspective, since the dependent

victim surveys than are non-Hispanic whites. Minorities are victimized at disproportionately higher rates than non-Hispanic whites. Combined, this could produce victimization rates that are underestimated for minorities. Similarly, after their initial exposure to a survey, men are more likely to refuse to participate than women; and younger respondents are more likely to refuse to participate than older respondents. Men are more likely to be victimized than are women and age and victimization is inversely correlated. Again, if men and younger respondents refuse to participate in self-report victim surveys at rates that are systematically different than their counterparts, then estimates produced from victim-surveys for each group could be downwardly biased. Modifications to current self-report victim survey methodology could improve overall victimization estimates, especially for some populations.

Current methodology could be tailored in a way that addresses individual correlates to nonresponse *and* victimization. For example, Hispanics are more likely to refuse to participate during the second wave of interviews than white, non-Hispanics if the initial interview is conducted in-person (see Table 9). A similar pattern of nonresponse between Hispanics and non-Hispanic whites does not emerge when the initial survey is conducted over the telephone. Research shows that Hispanics trust the police less than white, non-Hispanics; and report some crimes to the police at lower levels than their white, non-Hispanic counterparts (Hart & Rennison, 2003; Ong & Jenks, 2004; Rennison, forthcoming; Skogan & Hartnett, 1997; Thomas & Burns, 2005). It is possible that Hispanics see official victim-survey interviewers as authoritarian figures associated with the criminal justice system, and during in-person interviews their distrust

variable used for each is heavily skewed.

facilitates a decision not to participate. Perhaps one approach to reducing nonresponse among Hispanics would be to conduct more *initial* interviews over the telephone. Additional interviewer training could also be provided to survey-interviews that focus on respondents that are characteristically more likely to refuse to participate.

Taking a proactive approach that targets groups more likely to refuse to participate could help to ultimately produce more accurate estimates of victimization—especially for those groups that are both more likely not to participate and who are also more likely to be victims of crime. Certainly any modification to established self-report victim survey methodology like those associated with the NCVS would be costly; nevertheless, the second study demonstrates the important impact nonresponse has on the production of victimization estimates. It also provides support for considering changes to the current methodology. Finally, the second perspective raises an important question: would the patterns of nonresponse observed hold true over multiple waves of surveys?

Assessing respondent fatigue over multiple waves of self-report victim surveys

Examining respondent fatigue over multiple waves of interviews provided additional insight into this potential source of nonsampling error. Survey-design effects were assessed to determine whether they influence respondents' decisions not to participate in multiple waves of victim surveys, while controlling for factors that contribute to household nonresponse (Groves & Couper, 1998). Overall, survey-design effects failed to produce nonresponse in contemporary longitudinal self-report victim surveys. Although findings from the final perspective did not support the notion that prior number of interviews or prior reported victimizations predict nonresponse, they do

point to ways that systematic nonresponse in self-report victim surveys can be reduced—thereby improving victimization estimates.

Results indicated that participants in self-report victim surveys tend to continue participating, whereas those who fail to participate tend to continue *not* participating. Researchers have focused on introductory comments made by interviewers and their effects on nonresponse as one area that could affect respondents' decisions to initially participate in surveys (see Groves & Lyberg, 1988). However, studies undertaken to examine the effects of introductory statements on nonresponse are inconclusive (Dillman, et al., 1976; O'Neil, Groves & Cannell, 1979). Nevertheless, interviewers and survey administrators must do all they can to obtain an initial interview, given the pattern that emerged in the final perspective. Contemporary national victim-survey interviewers undergo extensive training, including being provided with scripted introductions for both in-person and telephone surveys. However, information about what is actually said during the survey's introduction, along with other information regarding the interaction between interviewer and respondent, is not collected. Until it is, assessments about the effects of introductory statements on initial survey nonresponse cannot be made.

Social environment and household attribute effects on individual nonresponse were also examined; and findings provide insight into ways to improve overall estimates of victimization produced by self-report surveys. Lauritsen and Schaum (2004) identify family structure as an important determinant of victimization. Victimization is less likely to be recorded in households comprised of a single woman than in households comprised of a single woman with children. Moreover, victimization is less likely to be recorded in households comprised of a married couple (see Lauritsen & Schaum, 2004). Results

from the final perspective reveal that respondents living in homes comprised of more adults and homes comprised of more children are both less likely to participate in self-report victim surveys. If victimization is correlated to the number of adults and children in a sampled household in one direction and nonresponse is correlated to similar household attributes in the opposite direction, then victimization estimates for these groups could be downwardly biased. Although nothing can be done to change the composition of sampled households, steps can be taken to improve the strategies for obtaining interviews among respondents living in homes comprised of several adults or of several children. Improving interviewer training is one possible solution.

Other correlates to nonresponse that are associated with household attributes are evident. For example, respondents' age and gender predict nonresponse. As noted during the discussion of finding produced in the second perspective, if men and younger respondents systematically refuse to participate in self-report victim surveys conducted over multiple waves, estimates produced from victim-surveys will be downwardly biased. Attempts should be made to encourage participation among these subpopulations in multiple-wave victim surveys. Otherwise, the validity of victimization estimates like those produced by contemporary victim surveys, for certain subgroups of the population, is questionable.

Summary

Does nonsampling error, produced by respondent fatigue, manifest in contemporary self-report victim surveys? The answer to this seemingly straightforward question is, "It depends." As the findings of this study collectively demonstrate, it

depends on how respondent fatigue is operationalized. If respondent fatigue is defined in terms of response bias (i.e., reported victimization), then there is limited support for the argument that it does. On the other hand, if fatigue is defined in terms of nonresponse bias (i.e., non-participation), then the argument that it does is far less convincing. With regard to being defined in terms of nonresponse, it also depends on the degree to which available data is able to construct sufficient models to gauge fatigue. Due to data limitations the current research is unable to assess the role that vital components of Groves and Couper's (1998) theory of household nonresponse play in producing nonresponse (see Figure 5). Future research must incorporate information regarding interviewers (i.e., interviewer experience, expectations, and demographics) as well as information concerning householder-interviewer interactions into models predicting nonresponse—if a more complete understanding of fatigue bias (that might manifest in terms of nonresponse) is to be realized. Until then the full effect of respondent fatigue in contemporary self-report victim surveys cannot be fully realized.

References

Addington, L. (2005). Disentangling the effects of bounding and mobility on reports of criminal victimization. *Journal of Quantitative Criminology, 21*(3), 321-343.

Athey, K. R., Coleman, J. E., Reitman, A. P. & Tang, J. (1960). Two experiments showing the effect of interviewer's racial background on responses to questionnaires concerning racial issues. *Journal of Applied Psychology, 44*, 44-46.

Ayidiya, S. A. & McClendon, M. J. (1990). Response effects in mail surveys. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 54*, 229-247.

Bachman, R. (1994). *Violence and theft in the workplace*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 148199).

Bachman, R. & Saltzman, L. E. (1995). *Violence against women: Estimates from the redesigned survey*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 154348).

Bachman, R. & Taylor, B. M. (1994). The measurement of family violence and rape by the redesigned NCVS. *Justice Quarterly 11*, 499-512.

Bailey, L, Moore, T. F. & Bailar, B. (1978). An interview variance study for the eight impact cities of the national crime survey's cities sample. *Journal of the American Statistical Association, 73*, 16-23.

Balvanz, B. (1979). *The effects of the National Survey of Crime Severity on the victimization rates determined from the National Crime Survey*. Unpublished memorandum, U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC.

Bastian, L. D. & Taylor, B. M. (1991). *School crime, 1991*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 131645).

Bastian, L. D. & Taylor, B. M. (1994). *Young black male victims*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 147004).

Baumer, E., Horney, J, Felson, R. & Lauritsen, J. L. (2003). Neighborhood disadvantage and the nature of violence. *Criminology, 41*(1), 39-72.

Belson, W. A. (1968). The extent of stealing by London boys and some of its origins. *Advancement of Science, 25*, 171-184.

Benton, J. E. & Daly, J. L. (1991). A question order effect in a local government survey. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 55*, 640-642.

Berk, M. L, Mathiowetz, N. A., Ward, E. P. & Wite, A. A. (1987). The effect of prepaid and promised incentives: Results of a controlled experiment. *Journal of Official Statistics, 3*, 449-457.

Biderman, A. D. (1967). Surveys of population samples for estimating crime incidence. *The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Sciences, 374*, 16-33.

Biderman, A. D. (1970). *Time distortions of victimization and mnemonic effects.* Unpublished memorandum, Bureau of Social Science Research, Washington, DC.

Biderman, A. D. & Cantor, D. (1984). *A longitudinal analysis of bounding, respondent conditioning and mobility as sources of panel bias in the National Crime Survey.* Paper presented at the proceedings of the Survey Research Methods Section, American Statistical Association, Alexandria, VA.

Biderman, A. D., Cantor, D. & Reiss, A. J., Jr. (1982). *A quasi-experimental analysis of personal victimization reporting by household respondents in the National Crime Survey*. Paper presented at the proceedings of the Survey Research Methods Section, American Statistical Association, Alexandria, VA.

Biderman, A. D., Cantor, D. & Reiss, A. J., Jr. (1984). *Procedural biases and conceptual incongruities in operationalizations of the distinction between household and personal victimization.* Unpublished memorandum, Bureau of Social Science Research, Washington, DC.

Biderman, A. D., Johnson, L. A., McIntyre, J. & Weir, A. W. (1967). *Field Survey I: Report on a pilot study in the District of Columbia on victimization and attitudes toward law enforcement*. President's Commission on Law Enforcement and Administration of Justice. Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office.

Biderman, A. D. & Lynch, J. P. (1981). *Recency bias in data on self-reported victimization.* Paper presented at the proceedings of the Social Statistics Section, American Statistical Association, Alexandria, VA.

Biderman, A. D. & Lynch, J. P. (1991). *Understanding crime incidence statistics: Why the UCR diverges from the NCVS.* New York: Springer-Verlag.

Biderman, A. D. & Reiss, A. J. (1967). On exploring the 'dark figure' of crime. *The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Sciences, 374*, 1-15.

Blackmore, J. (1974). The relationship between self-reported delinquency and official convictions amongst adolescent boys. *British Journal of Criminology, 14*, 172-176.

Blau, P. M. (1964). *Exchange and power in social life*. NY: John Wiley and Sons.

Blumberg, H. H., Fuller, C. & Hare, A. P. (1974). Response rates in postal surveys. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 38*, 113-123.

Blumstein, A. (2000). Disaggregating the violence trends. In A. Blumstein & J. Wallman (Eds.), *The crime drop in America*. Cambridge, MA: University Press.

Blumstein, A. & Wallman, J. (2000). The recent rise and fall of American violence. In A. Blumstein & J. Wallman (Eds.), *The crime drop in America*. Cambridge, MA: University Press.

Booth, A., Johnson, D. R. & Choldin, H. M. (1977). Correlates of city crime rates: Victimization surveys versus official statistics. *Social Problems, 25*(2), 187-197.

Bradburn, N. M. (1983). Response effects. In P. H. Rossi, J. D. Wright & A. B. Anderson (Eds), *Handbook of survey research*. Academic Press: New York, NY.

Bradburn, N. M., Sudman, S., Blair, E. & Stocking, C. B. (1978). Question threat and response bias. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 42*, 221-234.

Brame, R., Paternoster, R., Mazerolle, P. & Piquero, A. (1998). Testing for the equality of maximum-likelihood regression coefficients between two independent equations. *Journal of Quantitative Criminology, 14*(3), 245-261.

Braukmann, C. J., Kirigin, K. A. & Wolf, M. M. (1979). *Social learning and social control perspectives in group home delinquency treatment research.* Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Society of Criminology, Philadelphia, PA.

Bureau of Justice Statistics (2002). National Crime Victimization Survey Longitudinal File, 1996-1999 [Computer file]. Conducted by U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

Bushery J. M. (1978). *NCS noninterview rates by time-in-sample.* Unpublished memorandum, U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC.

Bushery, J. M. (1981). *Results of the NCS reference period research experiment*. Unpublished memorandum, U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC.

Butz, W. P. (1985). *Data confidentiality and public perceptions: The case of the European census*. Paper presented at meeting of American Statistical Association, Washington, DC.

Campbell, B. (1981). Race-of-interviewer effects among southern adolescents. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 45*, 231-244.

Cantor, D. & Lynch, J. P. (2000). Self-Report surveys as measures of crime and criminal victimization. In D. Duffee (Series ed.), *Criminal justice 2000: Vol. 4. Measurement and analysis of crime and justice* (pp. 85-138). Washington, DC: Government Printing Office.

Cantor, D. & Lynch, J. P. (2005). Exploring the effects of changes in design on the analytical uses of the NCVS data. *Journal of Quantitative Criminology, 21*(3), 293-320.

Carmines, E. G. & Zeller, R. A. (1979). *Reliability and validity assessment*. Beverly Hills, CA: Sage.

Carpenter, E. H. (1974-1975). Personalizing mail surveys: a replication and reassessment. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 38*, 614-620.

Catania, J., Gibson, D., Chitwood, D. & Coates, T. (1990). Methodological problems in AIDS behavioral research: Influences on measurement error and participation bias in studies of sexual behavior. *Psychological Bulletin, 180*, 339-362.

Catania, J., Gibson, D., Marin, B. Coates, T. & Greenblatt, R. (1990). Response bias in assessing sexual behaviors relevant to HIV transmission. *Evaluation and Program Planning, 13*, 19-29.

Catalano, S. M. (2005). *Criminal victimization, 2004*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 210674).

Catalano, S. M. (2004). *Criminal victimization, 2003*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 205455).

Chilton, R. & Jarvis, J. (1999). Victims and offenders in two cities statistics programs: A comparison of the National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS) and the National Crime Victimization Survey (NCVS). *Journal of Quantitative Criminology, 15*(2), 193-205.

Chromy, J. and Horvitz, D. (1978). The use of monetary incentives in national assessment household surveys. *Journal of the American Statistical Association, 73*, 473-478.

Church, A. H. (1993). Estimating the effect of incentives on mail survey response rates: A meta-analysis. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 57*, 62-79.

Cohen, L. E. & Cantor, D. (1981). Residential burglary in the United States: Life-style and demographic factors associated with the probability of victimization. *Journal of Research in Crime and Delinquency, 18*(1), 113-127.

Cohen, L. E. & Felson, M. (1979). Social change and crime rate trends: A routine activity approach. *American Sociological Review, 44*, 588-608.

Combs, L. C. & Freedman, R. (1964). Use of telephone interviews in a longitudinal fertility study. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 28*, 112-117.

Cotter, P. R., Cohen, J. & Coulter, P. B. (1982). Race-of-interviewer effects in telephone interviews. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 46*, 287-284.

Couch, A. & Keniston, K. (1960). Yeasayer and naysayers: Agreeing response set as a personality variable. *Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology, 60*, 151-174.

Couper, M. P. & Groves, R. M. (1991). *The role of interviewer in survey participation.* Paper presented at the annual conference of the American Association for Public Opinion Research, Phoenix, AZ.

Cowan, C. D., Murphy, L. R. & Wiener, J. (1979). Effects of supplemental questions on victimization estimates from the National Crime Survey. In R. G. Lehnen & W. G. Skogan, (Eds.), *The National Crime Survey: Working papers. Volume II: Methodological studies*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 90307).

Craven, D. (1996). *Female victims of violent crime*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 162602).

Craven, D. (1997). *Sex differences in violent victimization, 1994*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 164508).

Crowne, D. P. & Marlow, D. (1964). *The approval motive: Studies in evaluative dependence*. NY: Wiley.

Cox, D. R. & Snell, E. J. (1989). *The analysis of binary data* (2nd ed). London: Chapman and Hall.

Davis, D. W. (1997). Nonrandom measurement error and race of interview effects among African Americans. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 61*, 183-207.

de Leeuw, E. & de Heer, W. (2002). Survey nonresponse in design, data collection, and analysis. In R. M. Groves, D. A. Dillman, J. L. Eltinge & R. J. A. Little (Eds.), *Survey nonresponse*. New York, NY: Wiley.

Decker, S. H. (1980). *Criminalization, victimization and structural correlates of twenty-six American cities*. Century Twenty-One Publishing: Saratoga, CA.

DeVoe, J. F., Peter, K., Kaufman, P., Ruddy, S. A., Miller, A. K., Planty, M., et al. (2003). *Indicators of school crime and safety, 2003*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 201257).

Dillman, D. A. (1978). *Mail and telephone surveys: The total design method*. NY: Wiley Interscience.

Dillman, D. A. (2000). *Mail and internet surveys: The tailored design method*. NY: John Wiley & Sons.

Dillman, D. A., Eltinge, J. L., Groves, R. M. & Little, R. J. A. (2002). Survey nonresponse in design, data collection, and analysis. In R. M. Groves, D. A. Dillman, J. L. Eltinge & R. J. A. Little (Eds.), *Survey nonresponse*. New York, NY: Wiley.

Dillman, D. A., Gallegos, J. G. & Frey, J. H. (1976). Reducing refusal rates for telephone interviews. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 40*, 66-78.

Dillman, D. A., Singer, E., Clark, J.R. & Treat, J. B. (1996). Effects of benefits appeals, mandatory appeals, and variations in statements of confidentiality on completion rates for census questionnaires. *The Public Opinion Quarterly, 60*, 376-389.

Dodge, R. W. (1970). *Victim recall pretest*. Unpublished memorandum, U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC.

Dodge, R. W. (1975). Series Victimization: What is to be done? In R. G. Lehnen & W. G. Skogan, (Eds.), *The National Crime Survey: Working papers. Volume II: Methodological studies*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 90307).

Dodge, R. W. (1977a). A Preliminary Inquiry into Series Victimizations. In R. G. Lehnen & W. G. Skogan, (Eds.), *The National Crime Survey: Working papers. Volume II: Methodological studies*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 90307).

Dodge, R. W. (1977b). Comparison of victimizations as reported on the screen questions with their final classification: 1976. In R. G. Lehnen & W. G. Skogan, (Eds.), *The National Crime Survey: Working papers. Volume II: Methodological studies.* Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 90307).

Dodge, R. W. & Lentzner, H. R. (1978). Patterns of personal series incidents in the National Crime Survey. In R. G. Lehnen & W. G. Skogan, (Eds.), *The National Crime Survey: Working papers. Volume II: Methodological studies*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 90307).

Dodge, R. W. & Turner, A. G. (1971). Methodological foundations for establishing a national survey of victimization. In R. G. Lehnen & W. G. Skogan, (Eds.), *The National Crime Survey: Working papers. Volume I: Current and historical perspectives*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 75374).

Dohrenwend, B. S. (1965). Some effects of open and closed questions on respondents' answers. *Human Organization, 24*, 175-184.

Dohrenwend, B. S., Colombotos, J. & Dohrenwend, J. (1968-1969). Social distance and interviewer effects. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 32*, 410-422.

Dugan, L. (1999). The effect of criminal victimization on a household's moving decision. *Criminology, 37*(4), 901-930.

Dugan, L., Nagin, D. & Rosenfeld, R. (1999). Explaining the decline in intimate partner homicide: The effects of changing domesticity, women's status, and domestic violence resources. *Homicide Studies, 3*(3), 187-214.

Dugan, L., Nagin, D. & Rosenfeld, R. (2003). Exposure reduction or retaliation? The effects of domestic violence resources on intimate partner homicide. *Law and Society, 27*(1), 169-198.

Duhart, D. T. (2000). *Urban, suburban and rural victimization, 1993-1998*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 182031).

Duhart, D. T. (2001). *Violence in the workplace, 1993-99*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 190076).

Farrington, D. P., (1973). Self-reports of deviant behavior: Predictive and stable? *Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology, 64*, 99-110.

Federal Bureau of Investigations (2004). *Crime in the United States, 2003*. Washington, DC: Government Printing Office.

Finkel, S. E., Guterbock, T. .M. & Borg, M. J. (1991). Race-of-interviewer effects in a preelection poll: Virginia 1989. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 55*, 313-330.

Finkelhor, D., Asdigian, N. & Dziuba-Leatherman, J. (1995). Victimization prevention programs for children: A follow-up. *American Journal of Public Health, 85*, 1684-1689.

Fisher, B. S., Cullen, F. T. & Turner, M. G. (2000). *The sexual victimization of college women*. Washington, DC: U.S. National Institute of Justice: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 182369).

Freeman, J. & Butler, E. W. (1976). Some sources of interview variance in surveys. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 40*, 79-91.

Gibbs, J. J. (1979). *Crimes against persons in urban, suburban, and rural areas: A comparative analysis of victimization rates*. Washington, DC: National Criminal Justice Information & Statistics Service: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 53551).

Godwin, R. K. (1979). The consequences of large monetary incentives in mail surveys of elites. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 52*, 378-387.

Gottfredson, M. R. & Hindelang, M. J. (1977). A consideration of memory decay and telescoping biases in victimization surveys. *Journal of Criminal Justice, 5*, 202-216.

Goyder, J. C. (1987). *The silent majority: Nonrespondents on sample surveys*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.

Greenfeld, L. A. & Smith, S. K. (1999). *American Indians and crime*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 173386).

Greenfeld, L. A., Rand, M. R., Craven, D., Klaus, P., Perkins, C. A., Ringel, C., et al. (1998). *Violence by intimates: Analysis of data on crimes by current or former spouses, boyfriends, and girlfriends*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 167237).

Groves, R. M. (1977). *A comparison of national telephone and personal interview surveys: Some response and nonresponse differences*. Paper presented at the proceedings of the Survey Research Methods Section, American Statistical Association, Alexandria, VA.

Groves, R. M., Cialdini, R. B. & Couper, M. P. (1992). Understanding the decision to participate in a survey. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 56*, 475-495.

Groves, R. M. & Couper, M. P. (1992). *Correlates of nonresponse in personal visit surveys*. Paper presented at the proceedings of the Survey Research Methods Section, American Statistical Association, Alexandria, VA.

Groves, R. M. & Couper, M. P. (1993). *Multivariate analysis of nonresponse in personal visit surveys*. Paper presented at the proceedings of the Survey Research Methods Section, American Statistical Association, Alexandria, VA.

Groves, R. M. & Couper, M. P. (1998). *Nonresponse in household interview surveys*. New York, NY: Wiley.

Groves, R. M., Dillman, D. A., Eltinge J. L. & Little, R. J. A. (2002). *Survey nonresponse*. New York, NY: Wiley.

Groves, R. M. & Kahn, R. L. (1979). *Surveys by telephone*. New York: Academic Press.

Groves, R. M. & Lyberg, L. E. (1988). An overview of nonresponse issues in telephone surveys. In R. M. Groves, P. P. Biemer, L. E. Lyberg, J. T. Massey, W. L. Nicholls & J. Waksberg (Eds.), *Telephone Survey Methodology*. New York, NY: Wiley.

Groves, R. M. & Mathiowetz, N. A. (1984). Computer assisted telephone interviewing: Effects on interviewers and respondents. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 48*, 356-369.

Guerry, A. M., Whitt, H. P. & Reinking, V. W. (2002). *A translation of Andre-Michel Guerry's essay on the moral statistics of France: A sociological report to the French Academy of Science*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Edwin Mellen Press.

Hanson, R. H. & Marks, E. S. (1958). Influence of the interviewer on the accuracy of survey results. *Journal of the American Statistical Association, 53*, 635-55.

Harris-Kjoetin, B. A. & Tucker, C. (1998). Longitudinal nonresponse in the current population survey (CPS). *ZUMA Nachtrichen Spezial, 4*, 263-272.

Harrison, P. M. & Beck, A. J. (2005). *Prison and jail inmates at midyear 2004*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 208801).

Harrison, P. M. & Karberg, J. C. (2004). *Prison and jail inmates at midyear 2003*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 203947).

Hardt, R. H. & Petersen-Hardt, S. (1977). On determining the quality of the delinquency self-report method. *Journal of Research in Crime and Delinquency, 14*, 247-261.

Hart, T. C. (1998). Causes and Consequences of Juvenile Crime and Violence: Public Attitudes and Question-Order Effect. *American Journal of Criminal Justice, 23*(1), 129-143.

Hart, T. C. (2003). *Violent victimization of college students 1995-2000*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 196143).

Hart, T. C. & Reaves, B. A. (1999). *Felony defendants in large urban counties, 1996.* Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 176981).

Hart, T. C. & Rennison, C. M. (2003). *Reporting crime to the police, 1992-2001*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 195710).

Hatchett, S. & Schuman, H. (1975-1976). White respondents and race of interview effects. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 39*, 523-528.

Hathaway, R. S., Monachesi, E. D. & Young, L. A. (1960). Delinquency rates and personality. *Journal of Criminal Law, Criminology, and Police Science, 50*, 433-440.

Hayes, D. P. (1964). Item order and Guttman Scales. *American Journal of Sociology, 70*, 51-58.

Henson, R., Roth, A. & Cannell, C. F. (1974). *Personal vs. telephone interviews on reporting of psychiatric symtomology*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan.

Hindelang, M. J. (1978). Race and involvement in crimes. *American Sociological Review, 43*, 93-109.

Hindelang, M. J., Gottfredson, M. R. & Garofalo, J. (1978). *Victims of personal crime: An empirical foundation for a theory of personal victimization*. Cambridge, MA: Ballinger.

Hindelang, M. J., Hirschi, T. & Weis, J. G. (1981). *Measuring delinquency*. Beverly Hills, CA: Sage.

Hochstim, J. R. (1967). A critical comparison of three strategies of collecting data from households. *Journal of the American Statistical Association, 62*, 976-989.

Homans, G. C. (1961). *Social behavior: As elementary forms*. NY: Harcourt, Brace and World.

Hosmer, D. W. & Lemeshow, S. (2000). *Applied Logistic Regression* (2nd ed.). New York, NY: Wiley.

Hubble, D. L. & Wilder, B. E. (1988). *Preliminary results from the National Crime Survey (NCS) CATI experiment*. Paper presented at the proceedings of the Survey Research Methods Section, American Statistical Association, Alexandria, VA.

Huizinga, D. & Elliott, D. S. (1986). Reassessing the reliability and validity of self-report delinquent measure. *Journal of Quantitative Criminology, 2*(4), 293-327.

Hyman, H. A. (1954). *Interviews in social research*. Chicago, University Press.

James, J. M. & Bolstein, R. (1990). The effect of monetary incentives and follow-up mailings on the response rate and response quality in mail surveys. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 54*, 346-361.

James, J. M. & Bolstein, R. (1992). Large monetary incentives and their effect on mail survey response rates. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 56*, 443-453.

Johnson, T. P. (1988). *The social environment and health*. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, University of Kentucky, Lexington.

Jonsson, C. O. (1957). *Questionnaires and interviews: Experimental studies concerning concurrent validity on well-motivated subjects*. Stockholm: The Swedish Council for Personnel Administration.

Kalish, C. B. (1974). *Crimes and victims: A report on the Dayton-San Jose pilot survey of victimization*. Washington, DC: Law Enforcement Assistance Administration. Government Printing Office. (NCJ 13314).

Katz, D. (1942). Do interviewers bias poll results? *Public Opinion Quarterly, 6*, 248-268.

Kindermann, C., Lynch, J. P. & Cantor, D. (1997). *Effects of the redesign on victimization estimates*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 164381).

King, G. & Langche, Z. (2001) Logistic regression in rare events data. *Political Analysis, 9*(2), 137-163.

Kish, L. (1962). Studies of interviewer variance for attitudinal variables. *Journal of the American Statistical Association, 57*, 92-115.

Klaus, P. (1999). *Crimes against persons age 65 or older, 1992-97*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 176352).

Klaus, P. (2002). *Crime and the nation's households, 2002*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 201797).

Klaus, P. & Rennison, C. M. (2002). *Age patterns in violent victimization, 1976-2000*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 190104).

Knudsen, D. D., Pope, H. & Irish, D. P. (1967). Response differences to questions on sexual standards: An interview-questionnaire comparison. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 31*, 290-297.

Kulik, J. A., Stein, K. B. & Sarbin, T. R. (1968). Disclosure of delinquent behavior under conditions of anonymity and non-anonymity. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 32*, 506-509.

LaFree, G. & Drass, K. A. (1993). Counting crime booms among nations: Evidence for homicide victimization rates, 1956 to 1988. *Criminology, 40*(4), 769-799.

Landon, E. L., Jr. (1971). Order bias, the ideal ratings and the semantic differential. *Journal of Marketing Research , 8*, 375-378.

Laub, J. H. & Lauritsen, J. L. (1993). Violent criminal behavior over the live course: A review of the longitudinal and comparative research. *Violence and Victims, 8*(3), 235-252.

Lauritsen, J. L. (2001). Social ecology of violent victimization: Individual and contextual effects in the NCVS. *Journal of Quantitative Criminology, 17*(1), 3-32.

Lauritsen, J. L. (2003). *How Families and Communities Influence Youth Victimization*. Washington, DC: U.S. National Institute of Justice: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 201629).

Lauritsen, J. L. & Schaum, R. J. (2004). The social ecology of violence against women. *Criminology, 42*(2), 323-357.

Lauritsen, J. L. & White, N. A. (2001). Putting violence in its place: The influence of race, ethnicity, gender, and place on the risk for violence. *Criminology and Public Policy, 1*(1), 37-60.

Lauritsen, J. L. & Quinet, K. F. D. (1995). Repeat victimization among adolescents and young adults. *Journal of Quantitative Criminology, 11*(2), 143-166.

Lehnen, R. G. & Reiss, A. J., Jr. (1978a). Response effects in the National Crime Survey. *Victimology, 3*(1-2), 110-122.

Lehnen, R. G. & Reiss, A. J., Jr. (1978b). *Some response effects of the National Crime Survey*. Paper presented at the proceedings of the Survey Research Methods Section, American Statistical Association, Alexandria, VA.

Lehnen, R. G. & Skogan, W. G. (Eds.) (1984). *The National Crime Survey: Working papers. Volume II: Methodological studies*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 90307).

Lepkowski, J. M. & Couper, M. P. (2002). Nonresponse in the second wave of longitudinal household surveys. In R. M. Groves, D. A. Dillman, J. L. Eltinge & R. J. A. Little (Eds.), *Survey nonresponse*. New York, NY: Wiley.

Lewis-Beck, M. S. (1980). *Applied regression: An introduction*. Beverly Hills, CA: Sage.

Linsky, A. S. (1975). Stimulating responses to mailed questionnaires: A review. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 39*, 82-102.

Lockerbie, B. & Borrelli, S. A. (1990). Question wording and public support for contra aid, 1983-1986. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 54*, 195-208.

Lynch, J. P. (2001). *Trends in juvenile violent offending from 1980 to 1998: The NCVS perspective*. Washington, DC: U.S. Office of Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 191052).

Lynch, J. P. & Cantor, D. (1992). Ecological and behavioral influences on property victimization at home: Implications for opportunity theory. *Journal of Research in Crime and Delinquency, 29*(3), 335-362.

Lynch, J. P., Berbaum, M. L. & Planty, M. (1998). *Investigating repeated victimization with the NCVS: Final report*. Washington, DC: U.S. National Institute of Justice: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 193415).

Madans, J. H., Kleinman, J. C., Cox, C. S., Barbano, H. E., Feldman, J. J., Cohen, B., et al. (1986). 10 years after NHANES I: Report of initial follow-up, 1982-84. *Public Health Reports, 101*, 465-473.

Maltz, M. D. (1999). *Bridging gaps in police crime data*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 176365).

McFarland, S. G. (1981). Effects of question order on survey responses. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 45*, 208-215.

Mize, J. S., Fleece, E. L. & Roos, C. (1984). Incentives for increasing return rates: Magnitude levels, response bias and format. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 48*, 794-799.

Mooney, W. H., Pollack, B. R. & Corsa Jr., L. (1968). Use of telephone interview to study human reproduction. *Public Health Reports, 83*, 1049-1060.

Murphy, L. R. & Cowan, C. D. (1976). Effects of bounding on telescoping in the National Crime Survey. In R. G. Lehnen & W. G. Skogan, (Eds.), *The National Crime Survey: Working papers. Volume II: Methodological studies*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 90307).

Murphy, L. R. & Dodge, R. W. (1970). *Report on the household survey of victims of crime: The second pretest, Baltimore, MD.* Unpublished memorandum, U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC.

Nagelkerke, N. J. D. (1991). A note on a general definition of the coefficient of determination. *Biometrika, 78*(3), 691-692.

Narayan, S. & Krosnick, J. A. (1996). Education moderates some response effects in attitude measurement. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 60*, 58-88.

National Research Council. (1976). *Surveying crime*. B. K. Eidson-Penick & M. E. B. Owens. Panel for the Evaluation of Crime Surveys. Washington, DC: National Academy of Sciences.

National Research Council. (2003). *Measurement issues in criminal justice research: Workshop summary*. J. V. Pepper and C. V. Petrie. Committee on Law and Justice and Committee on National Statistics, Division of Behavioral and Social Sciences and Education. Washington, DC: The National Academies Press.

Nederhof, A. J. (1993). The effects of mail incentives: two studies. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 47*, 103-111.

O'Neil, M. J., Groves, R. M. & Cannell, C. F. (1979). *Telephone interview introductions and refusal rates: Experiments in increasing respondent cooperation.* Proceedings of the Section on Survey Research Methods, American Statistical Association.

Oksenberg, L., Coleman, L. & Cannell, C. F. (1986). Interviewers' voices and refusal rates in telephone surveys. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 50*, 97-111.

Ong, M. & Jenks, D. A. (2004). Hispanic Perceptions of community policing: Is community policing working in the city? *Journal of Ethnicity in Criminal Justice 2*, 53-66.

Orne, M. T. (1969). Demand characteristics and the concept of quasi-controls. In R. Rosenthal & R. L. Resnow (Eds.), *Artifact in behavior research*. New York: Academic Press.

Paez, A. L. & Dodge, R. W. (1982). *Criminal victimization in the U.S, 1979-80 changes, 1973-80 trends*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 80838).

Perkins, C. A. (2003). *Weapon use and violent crime, 1993-2001*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 194820).

Persely, C. (1996). *The National Crime Victimization survey redesign: Measuring the impact of new methods*. Paper presented at the proceedings of the Survey Research Methods Section, American Statistical Association, Alexandria, VA.

President's Commission on Law Enforcement and Administration of Justice. (1967). *The challenge of crime in a free society*. Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office.

Rainville, G. & Reaves, B. A. (2003). *Felony defendants in large urban counties, 2000*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 202021).

Rand, M. R., Lynch, J. P. & Cantor, D. (1997). *Criminal victimization, 1973-1995*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 163069).

Rand, M. R. & Rennison, C. M. (2002). True crime stories? Accounting for differences in our national crime indicators. *Chance, 15*(1), 47-51.

Rand, M. R. & Rennison, C. M. (2004). How much violence against women is there? In B. Fisher (Ed.), *Violence against women and family violence: Developments in research, practice, and policy*. Washington, DC: Government Printing Office.

Rand, M. R. & Rennison, C. M. (2005). Bigger Is Not Necessarily Better: An Analysis of Violence Against Women Estimates From the National Crime Victimization Survey and the National Violence Against Women Survey. *Journal of Quantitative Criminology, 21*(3), 267-291.

Rantala, R. R. (2004). *Cybercrime against businesses: Pilot test results, 2001 Computer Security Survey*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 200639).

Rasinski, K. A. (1989). The effect of question wording on public support for government spending. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 53*, 388-394.

Reaves, B. A. (2001). *Felony defendants in large urban counties, 1998*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 187232).

Reaves, B. A. & Hart, T. C. (2000). *Law enforcement management and administrative statistics, 1999: Data for individual state and local agencies with 100 or more officers*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 184481).

Reaves, B. A. & Hickman M. J. (2004). *Law enforcement management and administrative statistics, 2000: Data for individual state and local agencies with 100 or more officers*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 203350).

Reiss, A. J. (1977a). *Analytical studies of victimization by crime using National Crime Survey panel data: Final report*. Washington, DC: U.S. Law Enforcement Assistance Administration: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 49663).

Reiss, A. J. (1977b). Summary of series and nonseries incident reporting, 1972-1975. In R. G. Lehnen & W. G. Skogan, (Eds.), *The National Crime Survey: Working papers. Volume II: Methodological studies*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 90307).

Reiss, A. J. (1982). *Panel study of victimization by crime: Final report*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 88148).

Rennison, C. M. (unpublished manuscript). Reporting Violence Against Hispanics to the Police.

Rennison, C. M. (2001a). *Criminal victimization, 2001: Changes 200-2001 with trends 1993-2001*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 194610).

Rennison, C. M. (2001b). *Violent victimization and race, 1993-98*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 176354).

Rennison, C. M. (2002). *Hispanic victims of violent crime, 1993-2000*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 191208).

Rennison, C. M. (2003). *Intimate partner violence, 1992-2001*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 197838).

Rennison, C. M. & Planty, M. (2003). Nonlethal intimate partner violence: Examining race, gender, and income patterns. *Violence and Victims, 18*(4), 433-443.

Rennison, C. M. & Rand, M. R. (2003a). *Criminal victimization, 2002*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 199994).

Rennison, C. M. & Rand, M. R. (2003b). Nonlethal intimate partner violence against women: A comparison of three age cohorts. *Violence Against Women, 9*(12), 1417-1428.

Rennison, C. M. & Welchans, S. (2000). *Intimate partner violence*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 178247).

Rojeck, D. G. (1983). Social status and delinquency: Do self-reports and official reports match? In G. P. Waldo (Ed.). *Measurement issues in criminal justice*. Beverly Hills: Sage.

Rover, L. (1965). The great response bias myth. *Psychological Bulletins, 63,* 129-156.

Sampson, R. J. & Lauritsen, J. L. (1990). Deviant lifestyles, proximity to crime, and the offender-victim link in personal violence. *Journal of Research in Crime and Delinquency, 27*(2), 110-139.

Sampson, R. J. & Lauritsen, J. L. (1994). Violent victimization and offending: Individual-, situational-, and community-level risk factors. In Albert J. Reiss & Jeffrey A. Roth (Eds). *Understanding and Preventing Violence: Social Influences on Violence*, vol. 3. Washington, DC: National Research Council: National Academy Press.

Schaffer, N. (1980). Evaluating race-of-interviewer effects in a national survey. *Sociological Methods and Research, 8,* 400-419.

Schuman, H. & Converse, J. (1971). The effects of black and white interviewers on black respondents in 1968. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 35*, 44-68.

Schuman, H. & Presser, S. (1978). Open v. closed questions in attitude surveys. Paper delivered at the annual meeting of the American Association of Public Opinion Research. Roanoke, VA.

Schuman, H. & Presser, S. (1996). *Questions and Answers in Attitude Surveys: Experiments on Question Form, Wording, and Context*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Schneider, A. L. (1977). The Portland forward records check of crime victims: Final report. Eugene, OR: Institute for Policy Analysis.

Segall, M. (1959). The effects of attitude and experience of controversial statements. *Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology, 58,* 61-68.

Singer, E. (1993). Informed consent and survey response: A summary of the empirical literature. *Journal of Official Statistics, 9, 361-365*.

Singer, E., Hippler, H. & Schwarz, N. (1992). Confidentiality assurances on surveys: Reassurances or threat. *International Journal of Public Opinion Research, 4*, 256-268.

Singer, E., Mathiowetz, M. & Couper, M. (1993). Privacy and confidentiality as factors in survey participation: The case of the 1990 Census. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 57*, 465-482.

Singer, E., Von Thurn, D. R. & Miller, E. R. (1995). Confidentiality assurances and response: A quantitative review of the experimental literature. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 59*, 66-77.

Skogan, W. G. (1981). *Issues in the measurement of victimization*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 74682).

Skogan, W.G. & Hartnett, S. M. (1997). *Community policing, Chicago style*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Sliwa, G. E. (1977). *Analysis of nonresponse rates for various household surveys*. Unpublished memorandum, U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC.

Stata Statistical Software (2003). Release 8.0. StataCorp, College Station,TX.

Stock, J. S. and Hochstim, J. R. (1951). A method of measuring interview variability. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 51*, 322-34.

Sudman, S. & Bradburn, N. M. (1974). *Response effects in surveys: A review and synthesis*. Chicago: Aldine.

Taylor, B. M. (1989). *New directions for the National Crime Survey*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 115571).

Taylor, B. M. & Rand, M. R. (1995). *The National Crime Victimization Survey Redesign: New Understandings of Victimization Dynamics and Measurement*. Paper presented at the proceedings of the Survey Research Methods Section, American Statistical Association, Alexandria, VA.

Tedin, K. L. & Hofstetter, C. R. (1982). The effect of cost and importance factors on the return rate for single and multiple mailings. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 46*,122-128.

Thibaut, J. W. & Kelley, H. H. (1959). *The social psychology of groups*. NY: John Wiley and Sons.

Thomas, M. O. & Burns, P. F. (2005). Repairing the divide: An investigation of community policing and citizen attitude toward the police by race and ethnicity. *Journal of Ethnicity in Criminal Justice 3*, 71-90.

Thornberry, T. P. & Krohn, M. D. (2003). Comparison of self-report and official data for measuring crime. In National Academy of Sciences (Ed.), *Measurement problems in criminal justice research: Workshop summary*. National Academies Press, Washington DC.

Thornberry, O. & Scott, H. D. (1973 November). *Methodology of a health interview survey for a population of one million.* Paper presented at the 101st Annual meeting of the American Publish Health Association, San Francisco, CA.

Tourangeau, R. & McNeeley, M. (2003). Measuring crime and crime victimization: Methodological issues. In National Research Council (Ed.), *Measurement problems in criminal justice research,* National Academies Press, Washington, DC.

Tucker, C. (1983). Interviewer effects in telephone surveys. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 47*, 84-95.

Turner, A. G. (1972). *San Jose methods test of known crime victims*. Washington, DC: U.S. Law Enforcement Assistance Administration: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 6869).

Turner, A. G. (1976a). Report on 12- and 13-year-old interviewing experiment. In R. G. Lehnen & W. G. Skogan, (Eds.). *The National Crime Survey: Working papers. Volume II: Methodological studies*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 90307).

Turner, A. G. (1976b). The effect of memory bias on the design of the National Crime Survey. In R. G. Lehnen & W. G. Skogan, (Eds.). *The National Crime Survey: Working papers. Volume II: Methodological studies*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 90307).

Turner, A. G. (1977). An experiment to compare three interview procedures in the National Crime Survey. In R. G. Lehnen & W. G. Skogan, (Eds.). *The National Crime Survey: Working papers. Volume II: Methodological studies*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 90307).

Turner, C. Lessler, J. & Devore, J. (1992). Effects of mode administration and wording on reporting drug use. In Turner, C. F., Lessler, J. & Gfroerer, J. (Eds), *Survey measurement of drug use: Methodological studies*. Rockville, MD: National Institute on Drug Abuse.

U.S. Department of Justice. (1989). *Redesign of the National Crime Survey*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 111457).

U.S. Department of Justice. (1994). *National Crime Victimization Survey redesign: Technical background*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 151172).

U.S. Department of Justice. (2003a). *Criminal victimization in the United States, 2002: Statistical tables*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office: (NCJ 200561).

U.S. Department of Justice. (2003b). *The nation's two crime measures*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 122705).

Warchol, G. (1998). *Workplace violence, 1992-96*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 168634).

Weisberg, H. F. (2005). *The total survey error approach: A guide to the new science of survey research*. University of Chicago Press: Chicago, IL.

Williams, J. A., Jr. (1964). Interviewer-respondents interaction: a study of bias in the information interview. *Sociometry, 27*, 338-52.

Willimack, D. K., Schuman, H., Pennell, B. & Lepkowski, J. .M. (1995). Effects of a prepaid nonmonetary incentive on response rates and response quality in a face-to-face survey. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 59,* 78-92.

Woltman, H. (1975). *Recall bias and telescoping in the NCS*. Unpublished memorandum, U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC.

Woltman H. F. & Bushery J. (1977a). Results of a study to determine the "optimum times to retain a panel in sample. In R. G. Lehnen & W. G. Skogan, (Eds.). *The National Crime Survey: Working papers. Volume II: Methodological studies.* Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 90307).

Woltman H. F. & Bushery J. (1977b). Results of the NCS maximum personal visit maximum telephone interview experiment. In R. G. Lehnen & W. G. Skogan, (Eds.). *The National Crime Survey: Working papers. Volume II: Methodological studies*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 90307).

Woltman, H. F., Bushery, J. & Carstensen, L. (1975). Recall bias and telescoping in the National Crime Survey. In R. G. Lehnen & W. G. Skogan, (Eds.). *The National Crime Survey: Working papers. Volume II: Methodological studies*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 90307).

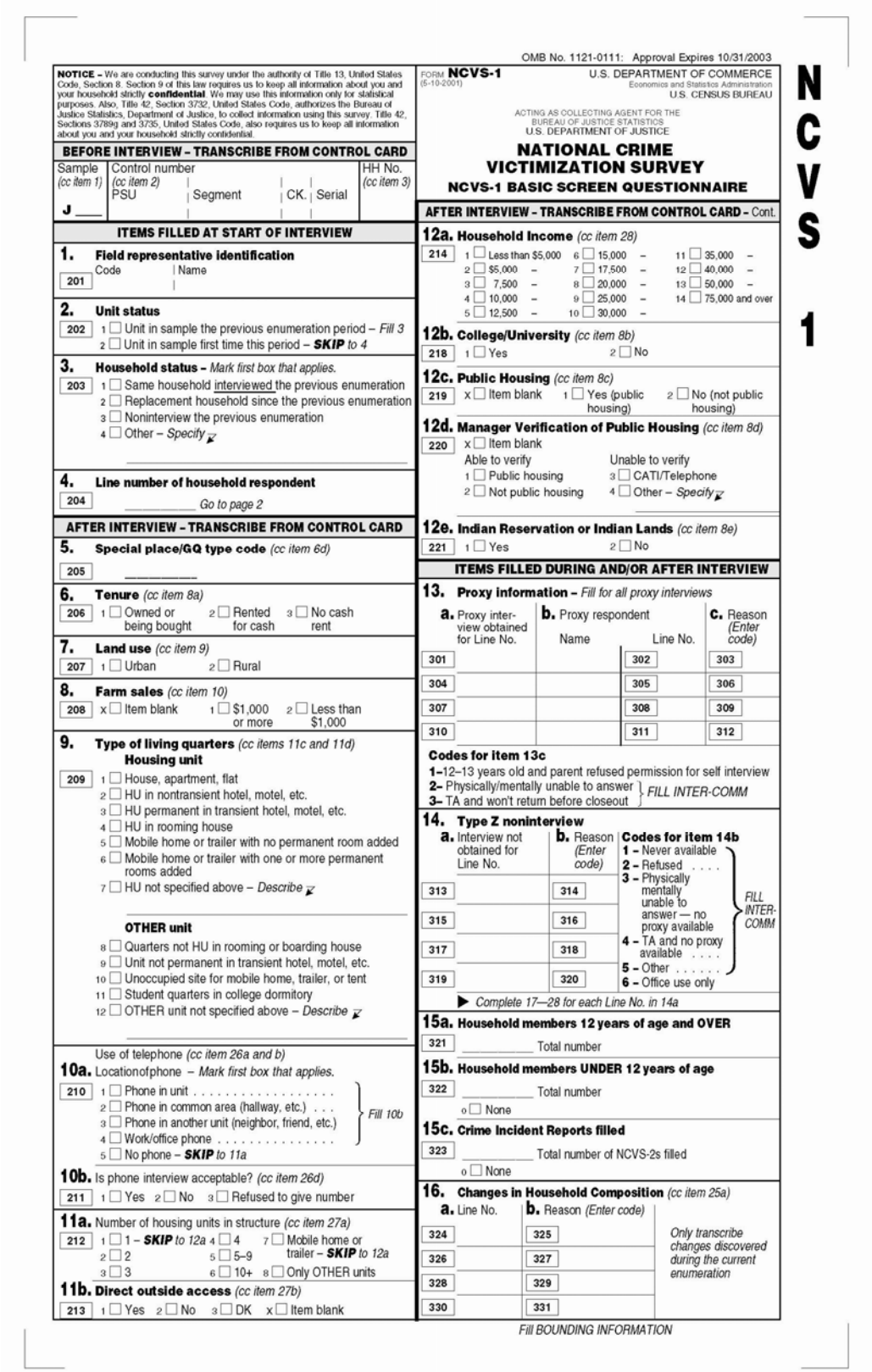
Woltman, H. F. & Cadek, G. (1977). Are memory biases in the National Crime Survey associated with the characteristics of the criminal incident? In R. G. Lehnen & W. G. Skogan, (Eds.). The National Crime Survey: Working papers. Volume II: Methodological studies. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 90307).

Ybarra, L. & Lohr, S. L. (2000). *Effects of attrition in the National Crime Victimization Survey*. Paper presented at the proceedings of the Survey Research Methods Section, American Statistical Association, Alexandria, VA.

Ybarra, L. & Lohr, S. L. (2002). Estimates of repeat victimization using the National Crime Victimization Survey. *Journal of Quantitative Criminology, 18(1), 1-21.*

Yost, L. R. & Dodge, R. W. (1970). Household survey of victims of crime: Second pretest—Baltimore, Maryland. In R. G. Lehnen & W. G. Skogan, (Eds.). *The National Crime Survey: Working papers. Volume II: Methodological studies*. Washington, DC: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics: Government Printing Office. (NCJ 90307).

Appendices



OMB No. 1121-0111: Approval Expires 10/31/2003

NOTICE – We are conducting this survey under the authority of Title 13, United States Code, Section 8. Section 9 of this law requires us to keep all information about you and your household strictly **confidential**. We may use this information only for statistical purposes. Also, Title 42, Section 3732, United States Code, authorizes the Bureau of Justice Statistics, Department of Justice, to collect information using this survey. Title 42, Sections 3789g and 3735, United States Code, also requires us to keep all information about you and your household strictly confidential.

FORM NCVS-1 (6-10-2001)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Economics and Statistics Administration
U.S. CENSUS BUREAU

ACTING AS COLLECTING AGENT FOR THE
BUREAU OF JUSTICE STATISTICS
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

NATIONAL CRIME VICTIMIZATION SURVEY

NCVS-1 BASIC SCREEN QUESTIONNAIRE

NCVS 1

BEFORE INTERVIEW – TRANSCRIBE FROM CONTROL CARD

Sample (cc item 1) J ___ | Control number (cc item 2) PSU | Segment | CK. | Serial | HH No. (cc item 3)

ITEMS FILLED AT START OF INTERVIEW

1. Field representative identification
201 Code | Name

2. Unit status
202 1 ☐ Unit in sample the previous enumeration period – *Fill 3*
2 ☐ Unit in sample first time this period – ***SKIP*** *to 4*

3. Household status – *Mark first box that applies.*
203 1 ☐ Same household interviewed the previous enumeration
2 ☐ Replacement household since the previous enumeration
3 ☐ Noninterview the previous enumeration
4 ☐ Other – *Specify*

4. Line number of household respondent
204 _____ *Go to page 2*

AFTER INTERVIEW – TRANSCRIBE FROM CONTROL CARD

5. Special place/GQ type code *(cc item 6d)*
205 _____

6. Tenure *(cc item 8a)*
206 1 ☐ Owned or being bought 2 ☐ Rented for cash 3 ☐ No cash rent

7. Land use *(cc item 9)*
207 1 ☐ Urban 2 ☐ Rural

8. Farm sales *(cc item 10)*
208 x ☐ Item blank 1 ☐ $1,000 or more 2 ☐ Less than $1,000

9. Type of living quarters *(cc items 11c and 11d)*
Housing unit
209 1 ☐ House, apartment, flat
2 ☐ HU in nontransient hotel, motel, etc.
3 ☐ HU permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc.
4 ☐ HU in rooming house
5 ☐ Mobile home or trailer with no permanent room added
6 ☐ Mobile home or trailer with one or more permanent rooms added
7 ☐ HU not specified above – *Describe*

OTHER unit
8 ☐ Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house
9 ☐ Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc.
10 ☐ Unoccupied site for mobile home, trailer, or tent
11 ☐ Student quarters in college dormitory
12 ☐ OTHER unit not specified above – *Describe*

Use of telephone *(cc item 26a and b)*

10a. Location of phone – *Mark first box that applies.*
210 1 ☐ Phone in unit
2 ☐ Phone in common area (hallway, etc.)
3 ☐ Phone in another unit (neighbor, friend, etc.)
4 ☐ Work/office phone
5 ☐ No phone – ***SKIP*** *to 11a*
} *Fill 10b*

10b. Is phone interview acceptable? *(cc item 26d)*
211 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No 3 ☐ Refused to give number

11a. Number of housing units in structure *(cc item 27a)*
212 1 ☐ 1 – ***SKIP*** *to 12a* 2 ☐ 2 3 ☐ 3 4 ☐ 4 5 ☐ 5–9 6 ☐ 10+ 7 ☐ Mobile home or trailer – ***SKIP*** *to 12a* 8 ☐ Only OTHER units

11b. Direct outside access *(cc item 27b)*
213 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No 3 ☐ DK x ☐ Item blank

AFTER INTERVIEW – TRANSCRIBE FROM CONTROL CARD – Cont.

12a. Household Income *(cc item 28)*
214 1 ☐ Less than $5,000 2 ☐ $5,000 – 3 ☐ 7,500 – 4 ☐ 10,000 – 5 ☐ 12,500 – 6 ☐ 15,000 – 7 ☐ 17,500 – 8 ☐ 20,000 – 9 ☐ 25,000 – 10 ☐ 30,000 – 11 ☐ 35,000 – 12 ☐ 40,000 – 13 ☐ 50,000 – 14 ☐ 75,000 and over

12b. College/University *(cc item 8b)*
218 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

12c. Public Housing *(cc item 8c)*
219 x ☐ Item blank 1 ☐ Yes (public housing) 2 ☐ No (not public housing)

12d. Manager Verification of Public Housing *(cc item 8d)*
220 x ☐ Item blank
Able to verify: 1 ☐ Public housing 2 ☐ Not public housing
Unable to verify: 3 ☐ CATI/Telephone 4 ☐ Other – *Specify*

12e. Indian Reservation or Indian Lands *(cc item 8e)*
221 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

ITEMS FILLED DURING AND/OR AFTER INTERVIEW

13. Proxy information – *Fill for all proxy interviews*

	a. Proxy interview obtained for Line No.	b. Proxy respondent Name	b. Proxy respondent Line No.	c. Reason (Enter code)
301			302	303
304			305	306
307			308	309
310			311	312

Codes for item 13c
1– 12–13 years old and parent refused permission for self interview
2– Physically/mentally unable to answer
3– TA and won't return before closeout
} *FILL INTER-COMM*

14. Type Z noninterview

a. Interview not obtained for Line No.	b. Reason (Enter code)
313	314
315	316
317	318
319	320

Codes for item 14b
1 – Never available
2 – Refused
3 – Physically mentally unable to answer — no proxy available
4 – TA and no proxy available
5 – Other
6 – Office use only
} *FILL INTER-COMM*

▶ *Complete 17–28 for each Line No. in 14a*

15a. Household members 12 years of age and OVER
321 _____ Total number

15b. Household members UNDER 12 years of age
322 _____ Total number
0 ☐ None

15c. Crime Incident Reports filled
323 _____ Total number of NCVS-2s filled
0 ☐ None

16. Changes in Household Composition *(cc item 25a)*

a. Line No.	b. Reason (Enter code)
324	325
326	327
328	329
330	331

Only transcribe changes discovered during the current enumeration

Fill BOUNDING INFORMATION

HOUSEHOLD RESPONDENT'S PERSONAL CHARACTERISTICS

17. NAME (of household respondent)

Last

First

18. Type of interview — 401

1 ☐ Per. – Self-respondent
2 ☐ Tel. – Self-respondent
3 ☐ Per. – Proxy
4 ☐ Tel. – Proxy
Fill 13 on cover page

19. Line No. — 402 — Line No.

AFTER INTERVIEW – TRANSCRIBE FROM CONTROL CARD

20. (cc 13b) Relationship to reference person	21. (cc 17) Age last birthday	22a. (cc 18) Marital status THIS survey period	22b. (From previous enumeration) Marital status LAST survey period	23. (cc 19) Sex	24. (cc 20) Armed Forces member	25a. (cc 21a) Education -highest grade	25b. (cc 21b) Education -complete that year?	26. (cc 22) Attending school	27. (cc 23) Race	28. (cc 24) Hispanic origin
403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413
01 ☐ Husband 02 ☐ Wife 03 ☐ Son 04 ☐ Daughter 05 ☐ Father 06 ☐ Mother 07 ☐ Brother 08 ☐ Sister 09 ☐ Other relative 10 ☐ Nonrelative 11 ☐ Ref. person	Age	1 ☐ Married 2 ☐ Widowed 3 ☐ Divorced 4 ☐ Separated 5 ☐ Never married	1 ☐ Married 2 ☐ Widowed 3 ☐ Divorced 4 ☐ Separated 5 ☐ Never married 6 ☐ Not interviewed last survey period	1 ☐ M 2 ☐ F	1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No	Grade	1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No	0 ☐ Regular school 1 ☐ College/ University 2 ☐ Trade school 3 ☐ Vocational school 4 ☐ None of the above schools	1 ☐ White 2 ☐ Black 3 ☐ Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 4 ☐ Asian, Pacific Islander 5 ☐ Other	1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

29. Date of interview ▶ 501 Month Day Year

MOBILITY QUESTIONS

Before we get to the crime questions, I have some questions that are helpful in studying where and why crimes occur.

If unsure, ASK OR VERIFY –

33a. How long have you lived at this address?
(Enter number of months OR years.)

505 _____ Months (1-11) – ***SKIP*** *to 33b*

OR

506 _____ Years (Round to nearest whole year) – *Fill Check Item A*

CHECK ITEM A How many years are entered in 33a?

☐ 5 years or more – ***SKIP*** *to 34*
☐ Less than 5 years – *Ask 33b*

33b. Altogether, how many times have you moved in the last 5 years, that is, since _____, 19 __?

508 _____ Number of times

BUSINESS OPERATED FROM SAMPLE ADDRESS

34. Does anyone in this household operate a business from this address?

530 1 ☐ Yes – *Go to 35*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 36a*

PERSONAL – *Fill by observation.*
TELEPHONE – *Ask.*

35. Is there a sign on the premises or some other indication to the general public that a business is operated from this address?

531 1 ☐ Yes (Recognizable business)
2 ☐ No (Unrecognizable business)

FORM NCVS-1 (5-10-2001)

HOUSEHOLD RESPONDENT'S SCREEN QUESTIONS

36a. **I'm going to read some examples that will give you an idea of the kinds of crimes this study covers.**

As I go through them, tell me if any of these happened to you in the last 6 months, that is since _____ ____, 20 ___.

Was something belonging to YOU stolen, such as –

(a) Things that you carry, like luggage, a wallet, purse, briefcase, book –

(b) Clothing, jewelry, or calculator –

(c) Bicycle or sports equipment –

(d) Things in your home – like a TV, stereo, or tools

(e) Things outside your home such as a garden hose or lawn furniture –

(f) Things belonging to children in the household –

(g) Things from a vehicle, such as a package, groceries, camera, or cassette tapes –

OR

(h) Did anyone ATTEMPT to steal anything belonging to you?

Briefly describe incident(s)

MARK OR ASK –

36b. **Did any incidents of this type happen to you?**

532 1 ☐ **Yes – What happened?** *Describe above*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 37a*

36c. **How many times?**

533 _____ Number of times (36c)

37a. **(Other than any incidents already mentioned,) has anyone –**

(a) Broken in or ATTEMPTED to break into your home by forcing a door or window, pushing past someone, jimmying a lock, cutting a screen, or entering through an open door or window?

(b) Has anyone illegally gotten in or tried to get into a garage, shed or storage room?

OR

(c) Illegally gotten in or tried to get into a hotel or motel room or vacation home where you were staying?

Briefly describe incident(s)

MARK OR ASK –

37b. **Did any incidents of this type happen to you?**

534 1 ☐ Yes – **What happened?** *Describe above*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 38*

37c. **How many times?**

535 _____ Number of times (37c)

FORM NCVS-1 (5-10-2001)

Page 3

HOUSEHOLD RESPONDENT'S SCREEN QUESTIONS

38. What was the TOTAL number of cars, vans, trucks, motorcycles, or other motor vehicles owned by you or any other member of this household during the last 6 months? Include those you no longer own.

536 0 ☐ None – ***SKIP*** *to 40a*
1 ☐ 1
2 ☐ 2
3 ☐ 3
4 ☐ 4 *or more*

39a. During the last 6 months, (other than any incidents already mentioned,) (was the vehicle/were any of the vehicles) –

(a) Stolen or used without permission?

(b) Did anyone steal any parts such as a tire, tape deck, hubcap or battery?

(c) Did anyone steal any gas from (it/them)?

OR

(d) Did anyone ATTEMPT to steal any vehicle or parts attached to (it/them)?

Briefly describe incident(s)

MARK OR ASK –
39b. Did any incidents of this type happen to you?

537 1 ☐ Yes – **What happened?** *Describe above*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 40a*

39c. How many times?

538 _____
Number of times (39c)

40a. (Other than any incidents already mentioned,) since _____, 20 ___, were you attacked or threatened OR did you have something stolen from you –

(a) At home including the porch or yard –

(b) At or near a friend's, relative's, or neighbor's home –

(c) At work or school –

(d) In places such as a storage shed or laundry room, a shopping mall, restaurant, bank, or airport –

(e) While riding in any vehicle –

(f) On the street or in a parking lot –

(g) At such places as a party, theater, gym, picnic area, bowling lanes, or while fishing or hunting –

OR

(h) Did anyone ATTEMPT to attack or ATTEMPT to steal anything belonging to you from any of these places?

Briefly describe incident(s)

MARK OR ASK –
40b. Did any incidents of this type happen to you?

539 1 ☐ Yes – **What happened?** *Describe above*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 41a*

40c. How many times?

540 _____
Number of times (40c)

FORM NCVS-1 (5-10-2001)

HOUSEHOLD RESPONDENT'S SCREEN QUESTIONS

41a. **(Other than any incidents already mentioned,) has anyone attacked or threatened you in any of these ways** *(Exclude telephone threats)* –

(a) With any weapon, for instance, a gun or knife –

(b) With anything like a baseball bat, frying pan, scissors, or stick –

(c) By something thrown, such as a rock or bottle –

(d) Include any grabbing, punching, or choking,

(e) Any rape, attempted rape or other type of sexual attack –

(f) Any face to face threats –

OR

(g) Any attack or threat or use of force by anyone at all? Please mention it even if you are not certain it was a crime.

Briefly describe incident(s)

MARK OR ASK –

41b. **Did any incidents of this type happen to you?**

541 1 ☐ Yes – **What happened?** *Describe above*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 42a*

41c. **How many times?**

542 _____ Number of times (41c)

42a. **People often don't think of incidents committed by someone they know. (Other than any incidents already mentioned,) did you have something stolen from you OR were you attacked or threatened by** *(Exclude telephone threats)* –

(a) Someone at work or school –

(b) A neighbor or friend –

(c) A relative or family member –

(d) Any other person you've met or known?

Briefly describe incident(s)

MARK OR ASK –

42b. **Did any incidents of this type happen to you?**

543 1 ☐ Yes – **What happened?** *Describe above*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 43a*

42c. **How many times?**

544 _____ Number of times (42c)

43a. **Incidents involving forced or unwanted sexual acts are often difficult to talk about. (Other than any incidents already mentioned,) have you been forced or coerced to engage in unwanted sexual activity by –**

(a) Someone you didn't know before –

(b) A casual acquaintance –

OR

(c) Someone you know well?

Briefly describe incident(s)

MARK OR ASK –

43b. **Did any incidents of this type happen to you?**

545 1 ☐ Yes – **What happened?** *Describe above*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 44a*

43c. **How many times?**

546 _____ Number of times (43c)

FORM NCVS-1 (5-10-2001)

Page 5

HOUSEHOLD RESPONDENT'S SCREEN QUESTIONS

44a. **During the last 6 months, (other than any incidents already mentioned,) did you call the police to report something that happened to YOU which you thought was a crime?**

Briefly describe incident(s)

547 1 ☐ Yes – **What happened?** *Describe above*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 45a*

548 * *OFFICE USE ONLY*

CHECK ITEM C Look at 44a. If unsure, ASK, otherwise, mark without asking. **Were you** (was the respondent) **attacked or threatened, or was something stolen or an attempt made to steal something that belonged to you** (the respondent) **or another household member?**

549 1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 44b*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 45a*

44b. **How many times?**

550 _____ Number of times (44b)

45a. **During the last 6 months, (other than any incidents already mentioned,) did anything which you thought was a crime happen to YOU, but you did NOT report to the police?**

Briefly describe incident(s)

551 1 ☐ Yes – **What happened?** *Describe above*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to INTRO at top of page 7*

552 * *OFFICE USE ONLY*

CHECK ITEM B Look at 45a. If unsure, ASK, otherwise, mark without asking. **Were you** (was the respondent) **attacked or threatened, or was something stolen or an attempt made to steal something that belonged to you** (the respondent) **or another household member?**

553 1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 45b*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to INTRO at top of page 7*

45b. **How many times?**

554 _____ Number of times (45b)

NOTES

Page 6

FORM NCVS-1 (5-10-2001)

HOUSEHOLD RESPONDENT'S COMPUTER CRIME SCREEN QUESTIONS

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE – *Read introduction.*

INTRO: **The next series of questions are about YOUR use of a computer. Please include ALL computers, laptops, or access to WebTV used at home, work, or school for PERSONAL USE *or* for operating a home business.**

45c. **During the last 6 months, have YOU used a computer, laptop, or WebTV for the following purposes** *(Read answer categories 1–4)* – *Mark (X) all that apply.*

100 *
1 ☐ **For personal use at home?**
2 ☐ **For personal use at work?**
3 ☐ **For personal use at school, libraries, etc.?**
4 ☐ **To operate a home business?**
5 ☐ None of the above – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item D*

45d. **How many computers do you have access to for personal use or for operating a home business?**

101
0 ☐ None
1 ☐ 1
2 ☐ 2
3 ☐ 3
4 ☐ 4 or more

45e. **Do YOU use the Internet for personal use or for operating a home business?**

102
1 ☐ Personal use
2 ☐ Operating a home business
3 ☐ Both
4 ☐ None of the above

45f. **Have you experienced any of the following COMPUTER-RELATED incidents in the last 6 months** *(Read answer categories 1–6)* – *Mark (X) all that apply.*

103 *
1 ☐ **Fraud in purchasing something over the Internet?**
2 ☐ **Computer virus attack?**
3 ☐ **Threats of harm or physical attack made while online or through E-mail?**
4 ☐ **Unrequested lewd or obscene messages, communications, or images while online or through E-mail?**
5 ☐ *(Only ask if box 4 is marked in Item 45c)* **Software copyright violation in connection with a home business?**
6 ☐ **Something else that you consider a computer-related crime?**–*Specify* ☞
7 ☐ No computer-related incidents – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item D*

45g. **Did you suffer any monetary loss as a result of the incident(s) you just mentioned?**

104
1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 45i*

45h. **How much money did you lose as a result of the incident(s)?**

105 $_____ .00 Amount of loss
x ☐ Don't know

45i. **Did you report the incident(s) you just mentioned to** *(Read answer categories 1 –5)* – *Mark (X) all that apply.*

106 *
1 ☐ **A law enforcement agency?**
2 ☐ **An Internet Service provider?**
3 ☐ **A Website administrator?**
4 ☐ **A Systems Administrator?**
5 ☐ **Someone else?** – *Specify* ☞
6 ☐ None of the above

HOUSEHOLD RESPONDENT'S CHECK ITEMS D AND E

CHECK ITEM D Who besides the respondent was present when the screen questions were asked? *(If telephone interview, mark box 1 only.)*

555 *
1 ☐ Telephone interview – ***SKIP*** *to 46a*
Personal interview – *Mark all that apply.*
2 ☐ No one besides respondent present
3 ☐ Respondent's spouse
4 ☐ HHLD member(s) 12+, not spouse
5 ☐ HHLD member(s) under 12
6 ☐ Nonhousehold member(s)
7 ☐ Someone was present – Can't say who
8 ☐ Don't know if someone else present

CHECK ITEM E *If self-response interview,* ***SKIP*** *to 46a*

Did the person for whom this interview was taken help the proxy respondent answer any screen questions?

556
1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No
3 ☐ Person for whom interview taken not present

FORM NCVS-1 (5-10-2001) Page 7

HOUSEHOLD RESPONDENT'S VANDALISM SCREEN QUESTIONS

46a. **Now I'd like to ask about ALL acts of vandalism that may have been committed during the last 6 months against YOUR household. Vandalism is the deliberate, intentional damage to or destruction of household property. Examples are breaking windows, slashing tires, and painting graffiti on walls.**

Since _____ _____, 20 ___, has anyone intentionally damaged or destroyed property owned by you or someone else in your household?

(EXCLUDE any damage done in conjunction with incidents already mentioned.)

557 1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item G*

46b. **What kind of property was damaged or destroyed in this/these act(s) of vandalism? Anything else?**

Continue asking "Anything else?" until you get a "No" response.

Mark (X) all property that was damaged or destroyed by vandalism during reference period.

558 * 1 ☐ Motor vehicle (including parts)
2 ☐ Bicycle (including parts)
3 ☐ Mailbox
4 ☐ House window/screen/door
5 ☐ Yard or garden (trees, shrubs, fence, etc.)
6 ☐ Furniture, other household goods
7 ☐ Clothing
8 ☐ Animal (pet, livestock, etc.)
9 ☐ Other – *Specify*

46c. **What kind of damage was done in this/these act(s) of vandalism? Anything else?**

Continue asking "Anything else?" until you get a "No" response.

Mark (X) all kinds of damage by vandals that occurred during reference period.

559 * 1 ☐ Broken glass: window, windshield, glass in door, mirror
2 ☐ Defaced: marred, graffiti, dirtied
3 ☐ Burned: use of fire, heat or explosives
4 ☐ Drove into or ran over with vehicle
5 ☐ Other breaking or tearing
6 ☐ Injured or killed animals
7 ☐ Other – *Specify*

46d. **What was the total dollar amount of the damage caused by this/these act(s) of vandalism during the last 6 months? (Use repair costs if the property was repaired.)**

(EXCLUDE any damage done in incidents already mentioned.)

560 $ _____ . 00 – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item F1*
x ☐ Don't know
0 ☐ No cost – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item F1*

46e. **Was the damage under $100 or $100 or more?**

(INCLUDE total amount for all incidents of vandalism during the last 6 months.)

561 1 ☐ Under $100
2 ☐ $100 or more
3 ☐ Don't know

CHECK ITEM F1

Look at 46a. If unsure, ASK, otherwise, mark without asking. **In the vandalism just mentioned, were you** (was the respondent) **attacked or threatened, or was something stolen or an attempt made to steal something that belonged to you** (the respondent) **or another household member? (other than any incident(s) already mentioned)**

Briefly describe incident(s)

562 1 ☐ Yes – **What happened?** *Describe above*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 46g*

46f. **How many times?**

563 _____
Number of times (46f)

NOTES

Page 8

FORM NCVS-1 (5-10-2001)

HOUSEHOLD RESPONDENT'S HATE CRIME SCREEN QUESTIONS

46g. **Hate crimes or crimes of prejudice or bigotry occur when (an offender/offenders) target(s) people because of one or more of their characteristics or religious beliefs.**

Do you have any reason to suspect the vandalism just discussed was a hate crime or crime of prejudice or bigotry?

586 1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 46h*
2 ☐ No . . . . . } ***SKIP*** *to Check Item G*
3 ☐ Don't know . .

46h. **An offender/Offenders can target people for a variety of reasons, but we are only going to ask you about a few today. Do you suspect the offender(s) targeted you because of...**

(a) Your race?	564	1 ☐ Yes	2 ☐ No	3 ☐ Don't know
(b) Your religion?	565	1 ☐ Yes	2 ☐ No	3 ☐ Don't know
(c) Your ethnic background or national origin (for example, people of Hispanic origin)?	566	1 ☐ Yes	2 ☐ No	3 ☐ Don't know
(d) Any disability (by this I mean physical, mental, or developmental disabilities) you may have? . . .	567	1 ☐ Yes	2 ☐ No	3 ☐ Don't know
(e) Your gender?	568	1 ☐ Yes	2 ☐ No	3 ☐ Don't know
(f) Your sexual orientation?	569	1 ☐ Yes	2 ☐ No	3 ☐ Don't know

If "Yes," SAY – **(by this we mean homosexual, bisexual, or heterosexual)**

46i. **Some offenders target people because they associate with certain people or the (offender perceives/ offenders perceive) them as having certain characteristics or religious beliefs.**

Do you suspect you were targeted because of...

(a) Your association with people who have certain characteristics or religious beliefs (for example, a multiracial couple)? . . . . . 587 1 ☐ Yes –*Specify* 2 ☐ No 3 ☐ Don't know

588 _____

(b) The offender(s)'s perception of your characteristics or religious beliefs (for example, the offender(s) thought you were Jewish because you went into a synagogue)? . . . . . 589 1 ☐ Yes – *Specify* 2 ☐ No 3 ☐ Don't know

590 _____

CHECK ITEM F2 Are one or more boxes marked "Yes" in 46h OR 46i?

☐ Yes – *Ask 46j*
☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item G*

46j. **Do you have any evidence that this vandalism was a hate crime or crime of prejudice or bigotry?**

591 1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 46k*
2 ☐ No . . . . . } ***SKIP*** *to Check Item G*
3 ☐ Don't know . .

If "No" or "Don't know," ASK –

Did the offender(s) say something, write anything, or leave anything behind at the crime scene that would suggest you were targeted because of your characteristics or religious beliefs?

FORM NCVS-1(6-10-2003)

Page 9

HOUSEHOLD RESPONDENT'S HATE CRIME SCREEN QUESTIONS

46k. The next questions ask about the evidence you have that makes you suspect this vandalism was a hate crime or a crime of prejudice or bigotry. As I read the following questions, please tell me if any of the following happened:

(a) Did the offender(s) make fun of you, make negative comments, use slang, hurtful words, or abusive language?	592	1 ☐ Yes	2 ☐ No	3 ☐ Don't know
(b) Were any hate symbols present at the crime scene to indicate the offender(s) targeted you for a particular reason (for example, a swastika, graffiti on the walls of a temple, a burning cross, or written words)?	593	1 ☐ Yes	2 ☐ No	3 ☐ Don't know
(c) Did a police investigation confirm the offender(s) targeted you (for example, did the offender(s) confess a motive, or did the police find books, journals, or pictures that indicated the offender(s) (was/were) prejudiced against people with certain characteristics or religious beliefs)?	594	1 ☐ Yes	2 ☐ No	3 ☐ Don't know
(d) Do you know the offender(s) (has/have) committed similar hate crimes or crimes of prejudice or bigotry in the past?	595	1 ☐ Yes	2 ☐ No	3 ☐ Don't know
(e) Did the vandalism occur on or near a holiday, event, location, gathering place, or building commonly associated with a specific group (for example, at the Gay Pride March or at a synagogue, Korean church, or gay bar)?	596	1 ☐ Yes	2 ☐ No	3 ☐ Don't know
(f) Have other hate crimes or crimes of prejudice or bigotry happened to you or in your area/ neighborhood where people have been targeted?	597	1 ☐ Yes	2 ☐ No	3 ☐ Don't know
(g) Do your feelings, instincts, or perception lead you to suspect this vandalism was a hate crime or crime of prejudice or bigotry, but you do not have enough evidence to know for sure?	598	1 ☐ Yes	2 ☐ No	3 ☐ Don't know

HOUSEHOLD RESPONDENT'S CHECK ITEM G

CHECK ITEM G

Transcribe "number of times" entry for each of the following:

☐ No entries transcribed below – *Go to Check Item H*

(a) Screen Question, Item 36c, page 3	_____ Number of times (36c)
(b) Screen Question, Item 37c, page 3	_____ Number of times (37c)
(c) Screen Question, Item 39c, page 4	_____ Number of times (39c)
(d) Screen Question, Item 40c, page 4	_____ Number of times (40c)
(e) Screen Question, Item 41c, page 5	_____ Number of times (41c)
(f) Screen Question, Item 42c, page 5	_____ Number of times (42c)
(g) Screen Question, Item 43c, page 5	_____ Number of times (43c)
(h) Screen Question, Item 44b, page 6	_____ Number of times (44b)
(i) Screen Question, Item 45b, page 6	_____ Number of times (45b)
(j) Vandalism Screen Question, Item 46f, page 8	_____ Number of times (46f)

*FIELD REPRESENTATIVE – After completing Check Item G, fill a separate crime incident report for each screen question that has an entry of 1 or more. Do this **before** marking Check Item H.*

HOUSEHOLD RESPONDENT'S EMPLOYMENT QUESTIONS

Be sure to fill any incident reports before marking Check Item H.

CHECK ITEM H Is the respondent 16 years or older?

1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 47a*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item I*

47a. Did you have a job or work at a business LAST WEEK? (Do not include volunteer work or work around the house.)
(If farm or business operator in household, ask about unpaid work.)

576 1 ☐ Yes – ***SKIP*** *to 48a*
2 ☐ No – *Ask 47b*

ASK OR VERIFY –
47b. Did you have a job or work at a business DURING THE LAST 6 MONTHS?

577 1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 47c*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item I*

47c. Did that (job/work) last 2 consecutive weeks or more?

578 1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 48a*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item I*

ASK OR VERIFY –
48a. Which of the following best describes your job?
PERSONAL INTERVIEW *(Show flashcard)*
TELEPHONE INTERVIEW – **Were you employed in the** *(Read main headings until you get a yes. Then read answer categories) –*
Mark (X) only one category.

579

Medical Profession – As a –
1 ☐ Physician
2 ☐ Nurse
3 ☐ Technician
4 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

Mental Health Services Field – Are your duties –
5 ☐ Professional (Social worker/psychiatrist)
6 ☐ Custodial care
7 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

Teaching Profession – Were you employed in a –
8 ☐ Preschool
9 ☐ Elementary
10 ☐ Junior high or middle school
11 ☐ High school
12 ☐ College or university
13 ☐ Technical or industrial school
14 ☐ Special education facility
15 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

Law Enforcement or Security Field – Were you employed as a –
16 ☐ Law enforcement officer
17 ☐ Prison or jail guard
18 ☐ Security guard
19 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

Retail Sales – Were you employed as a –
20 ☐ Convenience or liquor store clerk
21 ☐ Gas station attendant
22 ☐ Bartender
23 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

Transportation Field – Were you employed as a –
24 ☐ Bus driver
25 ☐ Taxi cab driver
26 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

OR

27 ☐ **Something else** – *Specify* _____

ASK OR VERIFY –
48b. Is your job with *(Read answer categories) –*

580 1 ☐ **A private company, business, or individual for wages?**
2 ☐ **The Federal government?**
3 ☐ **A State, county, or local government?**
4 ☐ **Yourself (Self-employed) in your own business, professional practice, or farm?**

If box 12 is marked in 48a, mark without asking.
48c. Are you employed by a college or university?

581 1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No

48d. While working at your job, do you work mostly in *(Read answer categories) –*

582 1 ☐ **A city?**
2 ☐ **Suburban area?**
3 ☐ **Rural area?**
4 ☐ **Combination of any of these?**

CHECK ITEM I Is this the last household member to be interviewed?

☐ Yes – *Ask or verify Control Card items. Then END interview.*
☐ No – *Ask or verify Control Card items. See note below before interviewing next household member.*

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE – If the next household member to be interviewed is under 18, tell the household respondent that you will be asking the ***same*** *questions you just asked him/her.*

FORM NCVS-1 (5-10-2001)

INDIVIDUAL'S PERSONAL CHARACTERISTICS

17. NAME	18. Type of interview	19. Line No.
Last First	401 1 ☐ Per. – Self-respondent 2 ☐ Tel. – Self-respondent 3 ☐ Per. – Proxy 4 ☐ Tel. – Proxy } *Fill 13 on cover page* 5 ☐ Noninterview (Type Z) – *Fill 19 – 28 on this page and 14 on cover page*	402 Line No.

AFTER INTERVIEW – TRANSCRIBE FROM CONTROL CARD

20. *(cc 13b)* Relationship to reference person	21. *(cc 17)* Age last birthday	22a. *(cc 18)* Marital status THIS survey period	22b. *(From previous enumeration)* Marital status LAST survey period	23. *(cc 19)* Sex	24. *(cc 20)* Armed Forces member	25a. *(cc 21a)* Education -highest grade	25b. *(cc 21b)* Education -complete that year?	26. *(cc 22)* Attending school	27. *(cc 23)* Race	28. *(cc 24)* His-panic origin
403 01 ☐ Husband 02 ☐ Wife 03 ☐ Son 04 ☐ Daughter 05 ☐ Father 06 ☐ Mother 07 ☐ Brother 08 ☐ Sister 09 ☐ Other relative 10 ☐ Nonrelative 11 ☐ Ref. person	404 Age	405 1 ☐ Married 2 ☐ Widowed 3 ☐ Divorced 4 ☐ Separated 5 ☐ Never married	406 1 ☐ Married 2 ☐ Widowed 3 ☐ Divorced 4 ☐ Separated 5 ☐ Never married 6 ☐ Not interviewed last survey period	407 1 ☐ M 2 ☐ F	408 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No	409 Grade	410 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No	411 0 ☐ Regular school 1 ☐ College/ University 2 ☐ Trade school 3 ☐ Vocational school 4 ☐ None of the above schools	412 1 ☐ White 2 ☐ Black 3 ☐ Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 4 ☐ Asian, Pacific Islander 5 ☐ Other	413 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

29. Date of interview → 501 Month Day Year

MOBILITY QUESTIONS

Before we get to the crime questions, I have one or two questions that are helpful in studying where and why crimes occur.

If unsure, ASK OR VERIFY –

33a. How long have you lived at this address?
(Enter number of months OR years.)

505 _____ Months (1-11) – ***SKIP*** *to 33b*

OR

506 _____ Years (Round to nearest whole year) – *Fill Check Item A*

CHECK ITEM A How many years are entered in 33a?

☐ 5 years or more – ***SKIP*** *to 36a*
☐ Less than 5 years – *Ask 33b*

33b. Altogether, how many times have you moved in the last 5 years, that is, since _____, 19 __?

508 _____ Number of times

Page 12

FORM NCVS-1 (5-10-2001)

INDIVIDUAL'S SCREEN QUESTIONS

36a. I'm going to read some examples that will give you an idea of the kinds of crimes this study covers.

As I go through them, tell me if any of these happened to you in the last 6 months, that is since _____ ____, 20 ___.

Was something belonging to YOU stolen, such as –

(a) Things that you carry, like luggage, a wallet, purse, briefcase, book –

(b) Clothing, jewelry, or calculator –

(c) Bicycle or sports equipment –

(d) Things in your home – like a TV, stereo, or tools –

(e) Things from a vehicle, such as a package, groceries, camera, or cassette tapes –

OR

(f) Did anyone ATTEMPT to steal anything belonging to you?

Briefly describe incident(s)

MARK OR ASK –

36b. Did any incidents of this type happen to you?

532 1 ☐ Yes – **What happened?** *Describe above*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 40a*

36c. How many times?

533 _____ Number of times (36c)

40a. (Other than any incidents already mentioned,) since _____, 20 ___, were you attacked or threatened OR did you have something stolen from you –

(a) At home including the porch or yard –

(b) At or near a friend's, relative's, or neighbor's home –

(c) At work or school –

(d) In places such as a storage shed or laundry room, a shopping mall, restaurant, bank, or airport –

(e) While riding in any vehicle –

(f) On the street or in a parking lot –

(g) At such places as a party, theater, gym, picnic area, bowling lanes, or while fishing or hunting –

OR

(h) Did anyone ATTEMPT to attack or ATTEMPT to steal anything belonging to you from any of these places?

Briefly describe incident(s)

MARK OR ASK –

40b. Did any incidents of this type happen to you?

539 1 ☐ Yes – **What happened?** *Describe above*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 41a*

40c. How many times?

540 _____ Number of times (40c)

FORM NCVS-1 (5-10-2001)

INDIVIDUAL'S SCREEN QUESTIONS

41a. **(Other than any incidents already mentioned,) has anyone attacked or threatened you in any of these ways** *(Exclude telephone threats)* –

(a) With any weapon, for instance, a gun or knife –

(b) With anything like a baseball bat, frying pan, scissors, or stick –

(c) By something thrown, such as a rock or bottle –

(d) Include any grabbing, punching, or choking,

(e) Any rape, attempted rape or other type of sexual attack –

(f) Any face to face threats –

OR

(g) Any attack or threat or use of force by anyone at all? Please mention it even if you are not certain it was a crime.

Briefly describe incident(s)

MARK OR ASK –

41b. **Did any incidents of this type happen to you?**

541 1 ☐ Yes – **What happened?** *Describe above*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 42a*

41c. **How many times?**

542 _____ Number of times (41c)

42a. **People often don't think of incidents committed by someone they know. (Other than any incidents already mentioned,) did you have something stolen from you OR were you attacked or threatened by** *(Exclude telephone threats)* –

(a) Someone at work or school –

(b) A neighbor or friend –

(c) A relative or family member –

(d) Any other person you've met or known?

Briefly describe incident(s)

MARK OR ASK –

42b. **Did any incidents of this type happen to you?**

543 1 ☐ Yes – **What happened?** *Describe above*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 43a*

42c. **How many times?**

544 _____ Number of times (42c)

43a. **Incidents involving forced or unwanted sexual acts are often difficult to talk about. (Other than any incidents already mentioned,) have you been forced or coerced to engage in unwanted sexual activity by –**

(a) Someone you didn't know before –

(b) A casual acquaintance –

OR

(c) Someone you know well?

Briefly describe incident(s)

MARK OR ASK –

43b. **Did any incidents of this type happen to you?**

545 1 ☐ Yes – **What happened?** *Describe above*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 44a*

43c. **How many times?**

546 _____ Number of times (43c)

FORM NCVS-1 (5-10-2001)

INDIVIDUAL'S SCREEN QUESTIONS

44a. **During the last 6 months, (other than any incidents already mentioned,) did you call the police to report something that happened to YOU which you thought was a crime?**

Briefly describe incident(s)

547 1 ☐ Yes – **What happened?** *Describe above*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 45a*

548 * *OFFICE USE ONLY*

CHECK ITEM B Look at 44a. If unsure, ASK, otherwise, mark without asking. **Were you** (was the respondent) **attacked or threatened, or was something stolen or an attempt made to steal something that belonged to you** (the respondent) **or another household member?**

549 1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 44b*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 45a*

44b. **How many times?**

550 _____ Number of times (44b)

45a. **During the last 6 months, (other than any incidents already mentioned,) did anything which you thought was a crime happen to YOU, but you did NOT report to the police?**

Briefly describe incident(s)

551 1 ☐ Yes – **What happened?** *Describe above*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to INTRO below*

552 * *OFFICE USE ONLY*

CHECK ITEM C Look at 45a. If unsure, ASK, otherwise, mark without asking. **Were you** (was the respondent) **attacked or threatened, or was something stolen or an attempt made to steal something that belonged to you** (the respondent) **or another household member?**

553 1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 45b*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to INTRO below*

45b. **How many times?**

554 _____ Number of times (45b)

INDIVIDUAL'S COMPUTER CRIME SCREEN QUESTIONS

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE – *Read introduction.*

INTRO: **The next series of questions are about YOUR use of a computer. Please include ALL computers, laptops, or access to WebTV used at home, work, or school for PERSONAL USE *or* for operating a home business.**

45c. **During the last 6 months, have YOU used a computer, laptop, or WebTV for the following purposes** *(Read answer categories 1–4) –*

Mark (X) all that apply.

100 * 1 ☐ **For personal use at home?**
2 ☐ **For personal use at work?**
3 ☐ **For personal use at school, libraries, etc.?**
4 ☐ **To operate a home business?**
5 ☐ None of the above – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item D*

45d. **How many computers do you have access to for personal use or for operating a home business?**

101 0 ☐ None
1 ☐ 1
2 ☐ 2
3 ☐ 3
4 ☐ 4 or more

45e. **Do YOU use the Internet for personal use or for operating a home business?**

102 1 ☐ Personal use
2 ☐ Operating a home business
3 ☐ Both
4 ☐ None of the above

FORM NCVS-1 (5-10-2001) Page 15

INDIVIDUAL'S COMPUTER CRIME SCREEN QUESTIONS

45f. **Have you experienced any of the following COMPUTER-RELATED incidents in the last 6 months** *(Read answer categories 1–6) –*

Mark (X) all that apply.

103 *
1 ☐ **Fraud in purchasing something over the Internet?**
2 ☐ **Computer virus attack?**
3 ☐ **Threats of harm or physical attack made while online or through E-mail?**
4 ☐ **Unrequested lewd or obscene messages, communications, or images while online or through E-mail?**
5 ☐ *(Only ask if box 4 is marked in Item 45c)* **Software copyright violation in connection with a home business?**
6 ☐ **Something else that you consider a computer-related crime? –** *Specify*
7 ☐ No computer-related incidents – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item D*

45g. **Did you suffer any monetary loss as a result of the incident(s) you just mentioned?**

104
1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 45i*

45h. **How much money did you lose as a result of the incident(s)?**

105 $_____.00 Amount of loss
x ☐ Don't know

45i. **Did you report the incident(s) you just mentioned to** *(Read answer categories 1 –5) –*

Mark (X) all that apply.

106 *
1 ☐ **A law enforcement agency?**
2 ☐ **An Internet Service provider?**
3 ☐ **A Website administrator?**
4 ☐ **A Systems Administrator?**
5 ☐ **Someone else? –** *Specify*
6 ☐ None of the above

INDIVIDUAL'S CHECK ITEMS D, E, AND G

CHECK ITEM D Who besides the respondent was present when the screen questions were asked? *(If telephone interview, mark box 1 only.)*

555 *
1 ☐ Telephone interview – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item G*
Personal interview – *Mark all that apply.*
2 ☐ No one besides respondent present
3 ☐ Respondent's spouse
4 ☐ HHLD member(s) 12+, not spouse
5 ☐ HHLD member(s) under 12
6 ☐ Nonhousehold member(s)
7 ☐ Someone was present – Can't say who
8 ☐ Don't know if someone else present

CHECK ITEM E *If self-response interview,* ***SKIP*** *to Check Item G*

Did the person for whom this interview was taken help the proxy respondent answer any screen questions?

556
1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No
3 ☐ Person for whom interview taken not present

CHECK ITEM G Transcribe "number of times" entry for each of the following:

☐ No entries transcribed below – *Go to Check Item H*

(a) Screen Question, Item 36c, page 13 _____ Number of times (36c)
(b) Screen Question, Item 40c, page 13 _____ Number of times (40c)
(c) Screen Question, Item 41c, page 14 _____ Number of times (41c)
(d) Screen Question, Item 42c, page 14 _____ Number of times (42c)
(e) Screen Question, Item 43c, page 14 _____ Number of times (43c)
(f) Screen Question, Item 44b, page 15 _____ Number of times (44b)
(g) Screen Question, Item 45b, page 15 _____ Number of times (45b)

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE – After completing Check Item G, fill a separate crime incident report for each screen question that has an entry of 1 or more. Do this ***before*** *marking Check Item H.*

FORM NCVS-1 (5-10-2001)

INDIVIDUAL'S EMPLOYMENT QUESTIONS

Be sure to fill any incident reports before marking Check Item H.

CHECK ITEM H Is the respondent 16 years or older?

1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 47a*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item I*

47a. Did you have a job or work at a business LAST WEEK? (Do not include volunteer work or work around the house.)
(If farm or business operator in household, ask about unpaid work.)

576 1 ☐ Yes – ***SKIP*** *to 48a*
2 ☐ No – *Ask 47b*

ASK OR VERIFY –

47b. Did you have a job or work at a business DURING THE LAST 6 MONTHS?

577 1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 47c*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item I*

47c. Did that (job/work) last 2 consecutive weeks or more?

578 1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 48a*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item I*

ASK OR VERIFY –

48a. Which of the following best describes your job?
PERSONAL INTERVIEW *(Show flashcard)*
TELEPHONE INTERVIEW – **Were you employed in the** *(Read main headings until you get a yes. Then read answer categories) –*
Mark (X) only one category.

579

Medical Profession – As a –
1 ☐ Physician
2 ☐ Nurse
3 ☐ Technician
4 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

Mental Health Services Field – Are your duties –
5 ☐ Professional (Social worker/psychiatrist)
6 ☐ Custodial care
7 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

Teaching Profession – Were you employed in a –
8 ☐ Preschool
9 ☐ Elementary
10 ☐ Junior high or middle school
11 ☐ High school
12 ☐ College or university
13 ☐ Technical or industrial school
14 ☐ Special education facility
15 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

Law Enforcement or Security Field – Were you employed as a –
16 ☐ Law enforcement officer
17 ☐ Prison or jail guard
18 ☐ Security guard
19 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

Retail Sales – Were you employed as a –
20 ☐ Convenience or liquor store clerk
21 ☐ Gas station attendant
22 ☐ Bartender
23 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

Transportation Field – Were you employed as a –
24 ☐ Bus driver
25 ☐ Taxi cab driver
26 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

OR

27 ☐ **Something else** – *Specify* _____

ASK OR VERIFY –

48b. Is your job with *(Read answer categories) –*

580 1 ☐ **A private company, business, or individual for wages?**
2 ☐ **The Federal government?**
3 ☐ **A State, county, or local government?**
4 ☐ **Yourself (Self-employed) in your own business, professional practice, or farm?**

If box 12 is marked in 48a, mark without asking.

48c. Are you employed by a college or university?

581 1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No

48d. While working at your job, do you work mostly in *(Read answer categories) –*

582 1 ☐ **A city?**
2 ☐ **Suburban area?**
3 ☐ **Rural area?**
4 ☐ **Combination of any of these?**

CHECK ITEM I Is this the last household member to be interviewed?

☐ Yes – *END interview.*
☐ No – *See note below before interviewing next household member.*

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE – If the current respondent is a parent or legal guardian and the next household member to be interviewed is under 18, tell the current respondent that you will be asking the ***same*** *questions you just asked him/her.*

FORM NCVS-1 (5-10-2001)

INDIVIDUAL'S PERSONAL CHARACTERISTICS

17. NAME

Last

First

18. Type of interview

401

1 ☐ Per. – Self-respondent
2 ☐ Tel. – Self-respondent
3 ☐ Per. – Proxy
4 ☐ Tel. – Proxy
Fill 13 on cover page
5 ☐ Noninterview (Type Z) – *Fill 19–28 on this page and 14 on cover page*

19. Line No.

402

Line No.

AFTER INTERVIEW –

20. (cc 13b) Relationship to reference person	21. (cc 17) Age last birthday	22a. (cc 18) Marital status THIS survey period	22b. (From previous enumeration) Marital status LAST survey period	23. (cc 19) Sex	24. (cc 20) Armed Forces member	25a. (cc 21a) Education -highest grade	25b. (cc 21b) Education -complete that year?	26. (cc 22) Attending school	27. (cc 23) Race	28. (cc 24) His-panic origin
403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413
01 ☐ Husband 02 ☐ Wife 03 ☐ Son 04 ☐ Daughter 05 ☐ Father 06 ☐ Mother 07 ☐ Brother 08 ☐ Sister 09 ☐ Other relative 10 ☐ Nonrelative 11 ☐ Ref. person	____ Age	1 ☐ Married 2 ☐ Widowed 3 ☐ Divorced 4 ☐ Separated 5 ☐ Never married	1 ☐ Married 2 ☐ Widowed 3 ☐ Divorced 4 ☐ Separated 5 ☐ Never married 6 ☐ Not interviewed last survey period	1 ☐ M 2 ☐ F	1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No	____ Grade	1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No	0 ☐ Regular school 1 ☐ College/ University 2 ☐ Trade school 3 ☐ Vocational school 4 ☐ None of the above schools	1 ☐ White 2 ☐ Black 3 ☐ Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 4 ☐ Asian, Pacific Islander 5 ☐ Other	1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

29. Date of interview → 501 Month Day Year

MOBILITY QUESTIONS

Before we get to the crime questions, I have one or two questions that are helpful in studying where and why crimes occur.

If unsure, ASK OR VERIFY –

33a. How long have you lived at this address?
(Enter number of months OR years.)

505 _____ Months (1-11) – ***SKIP*** *to 33b*

OR

506 _____ Years (Round to nearest whole year) – *Fill Check Item A*

CHECK ITEM A How many years are entered in 33a?

☐ 5 years or more – ***SKIP*** *to 36a*
☐ Less than 5 years – *Ask 33b*

33b. Altogether, how many times have you moved in the last 5 years, that is, since _____, 19 __?

508 _____ Number of times

Page 18

FORM NCVS-1 (5-10-2001)

INDIVIDUAL'S SCREEN QUESTIONS

36a. I'm going to read some examples that will give you an idea of the kinds of crimes this study covers.

As I go through them, tell me if any of these happened to you in the last 6 months, that is since _____ ____, 20 ___.

Was something belonging to YOU stolen, such as –

(a) Things that you carry, like luggage, a wallet, purse, briefcase, book –

(b) Clothing, jewelry, or calculator –

(c) Bicycle or sports equipment –

(d) Things in your home – like a TV, stereo, or tools –

(e) Things from a vehicle, such as a package, groceries, camera, or cassette tapes –

OR

(f) Did anyone ATTEMPT to steal anything belonging to you?

Briefly describe incident(s)

MARK OR ASK –

36b. Did any incidents of this type happen to you?

532 1 ☐ Yes – **What happened?** *Describe above*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 40a*

36c. How many times?

533 _____ Number of times (36c)

40a. (Other than any incidents already mentioned,) since _____ ____, 20 ___, were you attacked or threatened OR did you have something stolen from you –

(a) At home including the porch or yard –

(b) At or near a friend's, relative's, or neighbor's home –

(c) At work or school –

(d) In places such as a storage shed or laundry room, a shopping mall, restaurant, bank, or airport –

(e) While riding in any vehicle –

(f) On the street or in a parking lot –

(g) At such places as a party, theater, gym, picnic area, bowling lanes, or while fishing or hunting –

OR

(h) Did anyone ATTEMPT to attack or ATTEMPT to steal anything belonging to you from any of these places?

Briefly describe incident(s)

MARK OR ASK –

40b. Did any incidents of this type happen to you?

539 1 ☐ Yes – **What happened?** *Describe above*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 41a*

40c. How many times?

540 _____ Number of times (40c)

FORM NCVS-1 (5-10-2001)

Page 19

INDIVIDUAL'S SCREEN QUESTIONS

41a. **(Other than any incidents already mentioned,) has anyone attacked or threatened you in any of these ways** *(Exclude telephone threats)* –

(a) With any weapon, for instance, a gun or knife –

(b) With anything like a baseball bat, frying pan, scissors, or stick –

(c) By something thrown, such as a rock or bottle –

(d) Include any grabbing, punching, or choking,

(e) Any rape, attempted rape or other type of sexual attack –

(f) Any face to face threats –

OR

(g) Any attack or threat or use of force by anyone at all? Please mention it even if you are not certain it was a crime.

Briefly describe incident(s)

MARK OR ASK –

41b. **Did any incidents of this type happen to you?**

541 1 ☐ Yes – **What happened?** *Describe above*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 42a*

41c. **How many times?**

542 _____ Number of times (41c)

42a. **People often don't think of incidents committed by someone they know. (Other than any incidents already mentioned,) did you have something stolen from you OR were you attacked or threatened by** *(Exclude telephone threats)* –

(a) Someone at work or school –

(b) A neighbor or friend –

(c) A relative or family member –

(d) Any other person you've met or known?

Briefly describe incident(s)

MARK OR ASK –

42b. **Did any incidents of this type happen to you?**

543 1 ☐ Yes – **What happened?** *Describe above*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 43a*

42c. **How many times?**

544 _____ Number of times (42c)

43a. **Incidents involving forced or unwanted sexual acts are often difficult to talk about. (Other than any incidents already mentioned,) have you been forced or coerced to engage in unwanted sexual activity by –**

(a) Someone you didn't know before –

(b) A casual acquaintance –

(c) Someone you know well?

Briefly describe incident(s)

MARK OR ASK –

43b. **Did any incidents of this type happen to you?**

545 1 ☐ Yes – **What happened?** *Describe above*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 44a*

43c. **How many times?**

546 _____ Number of times (43c)

FORM NCVS-1 (5-10-2001)

INDIVIDUAL'S SCREEN QUESTIONS

44a. **During the last 6 months, (other than any incidents already mentioned,) did you call the police to report something that happened to YOU which you thought was a crime?**

Briefly describe incident(s)

547 1 ☐ Yes – **What happened?** *Describe above*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 45a*

548 * *OFFICE USE ONLY*

CHECK ITEM B Look at 44a. If unsure, ASK, otherwise, mark without asking. **Were you** (was the respondent) **attacked or threatened, or was something stolen or an attempt made to steal something that belonged to you** (the respondent) **or another household member?**

549 1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 44b*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 45a*

44b. **How many times?**

550 _____ Number of times (44b)

45a. **During the last 6 months, (other than any incidents already mentioned,) did anything which you thought was a crime happen to YOU, but you did NOT report to the police?**

Briefly describe incident(s)

551 1 ☐ Yes – **What happened?** *Describe above*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to INTRO below*

552 * *OFFICE USE ONLY*

CHECK ITEM C Look at 45a. If unsure, ASK, otherwise, mark without asking. **Were you** (was the respondent) **attacked or threatened, or was something stolen or an attempt made to steal something that belonged to you** (the respondent) **or another household member?**

553 1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 45b*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to INTRO below*

45b. **How many times?**

554 _____ Number of times (45b)

INDIVIDUAL'S COMPUTER CRIME SCREEN QUESTIONS

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE – *Read introduction.*

INTRO: **The next series of questions are about YOUR use of a computer. Please include ALL computers, laptops, or access to WebTV used at home, work, or school for PERSONAL USE *or* for operating a home business.**

45c. **During the last 6 months, have YOU used a computer, laptop, or WebTV for the following purposes** *(Read answer categories 1–4) –*

Mark (X) all that apply.

100 * 1 ☐ **For personal use at home?**
2 ☐ **For personal use at work?**
3 ☐ **For personal use at school, libraries, etc.?**
4 ☐ **To operate a home business?**
5 ☐ None of the above – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item D*

45d. **How many computers do you have access to for personal use or for operating a home business?**

101 0 ☐ None
1 ☐ 1
2 ☐ 2
3 ☐ 3
4 ☐ 4 or more

45e. **Do YOU use the Internet for personal use or for operating a home business?**

102 1 ☐ Personal use
2 ☐ Operating a home business
3 ☐ Both
4 ☐ None of the above

FORM NCVS-1 (5-10-2001) Page 21

INDIVIDUAL'S COMPUTER CRIME SCREEN QUESTIONS

45f. **Have you experienced any of the following COMPUTER-RELATED incidents in the last 6 months** *(Read answer categories 1–6) –*

Mark (X) all that apply.

103 *

1 ☐ **Fraud in purchasing something over the Internet?**
2 ☐ **Computer virus attack?**
3 ☐ **Threats of harm or physical attack made while online or through E-mail?**
4 ☐ **Unrequested lewd or obscene messages, communications, or images while online or through E-mail?**
5 ☐ *(Only ask if box 4 is marked in Item 45c)* **Software copyright violation in connection with a home business?**
6 ☐ **Something else that you consider a computer-related crime?** *–Specify*

7 ☐ No computer-related incidents – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item D*

45g. **Did you suffer any monetary loss as a result of the incident(s) you just mentioned?**

104
1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 45i*

45h. **How much money did you lose as a result of the incident(s)?**

105 $_____.00 Amount of loss
x ☐ Don't know

45i. **Did you report the incident(s) you just mentioned to** *(Read answer categories 1–5) –*

Mark (X) all that apply.

106 *

1 ☐ **A law enforcement agency?**
2 ☐ **An Internet Service provider?**
3 ☐ **A Website administrator?**
4 ☐ **A Systems Administrator?**
5 ☐ **Someone else?** – *Specify*

6 ☐ None of the above

INDIVIDUAL'S CHECK ITEMS D, E, AND G

CHECK ITEM D

Who besides the respondent was present when the screen questions were asked? *(If telephone interview, mark box 1 only.)*

555 *

1 ☐ Telephone interview – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item G*
Personal interview – *Mark all that apply.*
2 ☐ No one besides respondent present
3 ☐ Respondent's spouse
4 ☐ HHLD member(s) 12+, not spouse
5 ☐ HHLD member(s) under 12
6 ☐ Nonhousehold member(s)
7 ☐ Someone was present – Can't say who
8 ☐ Don't know if someone else present

CHECK ITEM E

If self-response interview, ***SKIP*** *to Check Item G*

Did the person for whom this interview was taken help the proxy respondent answer any screen questions?

556
1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No
3 ☐ Person for whom interview taken not present

CHECK ITEM G

Transcribe "number of times" entry for each of the following:

☐ No entries transcribed below – *Go to Check Item H*

(a) Screen Question, Item 36c, page 19 _____ Number of times (36c)
(b) Screen Question, Item 40c, page 19 _____ Number of times (40c)
(c) Screen Question, Item 41c, page 20 _____ Number of times (41c)
(d) Screen Question, Item 42c, page 20 _____ Number of times (42c)
(e) Screen Question, Item 43c, page 20 _____ Number of times (43c)
(f) Screen Question, Item 44b, page 21 _____ Number of times (44b)
(g) Screen Question, Item 45b, page 21 _____ Number of times (45b)

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE – After completing Check Item G, fill a separate crime incident report for each screen question that has an entry of 1 or more. Do this ***before*** *marking Check Item H.*

FORM NCVS-1 (5-10-2001)

INDIVIDUAL'S EMPLOYMENT QUESTIONS

Be sure to fill any incident reports before marking Check Item H.

CHECK ITEM H Is the respondent 16 years or older?

1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 47a*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item I*

47a. Did you have a job or work at a business LAST WEEK? (Do not include volunteer work or work around the house.)
(If farm or business operator in household, ask about unpaid work.)

576 1 ☐ Yes – ***SKIP*** *to 48a*
2 ☐ No – *Ask 47b*

ASK OR VERIFY –

47b. Did you have a job or work at a business DURING THE LAST 6 MONTHS?

577 1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 47c*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item I*

47c. Did that (job/work) last 2 consecutive weeks or more?

578 1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 48a*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item I*

ASK OR VERIFY –

48a. Which of the following best describes your job?
PERSONAL INTERVIEW *(Show flashcard)*
TELEPHONE INTERVIEW – **Were you employed in the** *(Read main headings until you get a yes. Then read answer categories) –*
Mark (X) only one category.

579

Medical Profession – As a –
1 ☐ Physician
2 ☐ Nurse
3 ☐ Technician
4 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

Mental Health Services Field – Are your duties –
5 ☐ Professional (Social worker/psychiatrist)
6 ☐ Custodial care
7 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

Teaching Profession – Were you employed in a –
8 ☐ Preschool
9 ☐ Elementary
10 ☐ Junior high or middle school
11 ☐ High school
12 ☐ College or university
13 ☐ Technical or industrial school
14 ☐ Special education facility
15 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

Law Enforcement or Security Field – Were you employed as a –
16 ☐ Law enforcement officer
17 ☐ Prison or jail guard
18 ☐ Security guard
19 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

Retail Sales – Were you employed as a –
20 ☐ Convenience or liquor store clerk
21 ☐ Gas station attendant
22 ☐ Bartender
23 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

Transportation Field – Were you employed as a –
24 ☐ Bus driver
25 ☐ Taxi cab driver
26 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

OR

27 ☐ **Something else** – *Specify* _____

ASK OR VERIFY –

48b. Is your job with *(Read answer categories) –*

580 1 ☐ **A private company, business, or individual for wages?**
2 ☐ **The Federal government?**
3 ☐ **A State, county, or local government?**
4 ☐ **Yourself (Self-employed) in your own business, professional practice, or farm?**

If box 12 is marked in 48a, mark without asking.

48c. Are you employed by a college or university?

581 1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No

48d. While working at your job, do you work mostly in *(Read answer categories) –*

582 1 ☐ **A city?**
2 ☐ **Suburban area?**
3 ☐ **Rural area?**
4 ☐ **Combination of any of these?**

CHECK ITEM I Is this the last household member to be interviewed?

☐ Yes – *END interview.*
☐ No – *See note below before interviewing next household member.*

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE – If the current respondent is a parent or legal guardian and the next household member to be interviewed is under 18, tell the current respondent that you will be asking the ***same*** *questions you just asked him/her.*

FORM NCVS-1 (5-10-2001)

INDIVIDUAL'S PERSONAL CHARACTERISTICS

17. NAME

Last

First

18. Type of interview — 401

1 ☐ Per. – Self-respondent
2 ☐ Tel. – Self-respondent
3 ☐ Per. – Proxy
4 ☐ Tel. – Proxy
} *Fill 13 on cover page*
5 ☐ Noninterview (Type Z) – *Fill 19–28 on this page and 14 on cover page*

19. Line No. — 402 — Line No.

AFTER INTERVIEW – TRANSCRIBE FROM CONTROL CARD

20. *(cc 13b)* Relationship to reference person	21. *(cc 17)* Age last birthday	22a. *(cc 18)* Marital status THIS survey period	22b. *(From previous enumeration)* Marital status LAST survey period	23. *(cc 19)* Sex	24. *(cc 20)* Armed Forces member	25a. *(cc 21a)* Education -highest grade	25b. *(cc 21b)* Education -complete that year?	26. *(cc 22)* Attending school	27. *(cc 23)* Race	28. *(cc 24)* His-panic origin
403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413
01 ☐ Husband 02 ☐ Wife 03 ☐ Son 04 ☐ Daughter 05 ☐ Father 06 ☐ Mother 07 ☐ Brother 08 ☐ Sister 09 ☐ Other relative 10 ☐ Nonrelative 11 ☐ Ref. person	____ Age	1 ☐ Married 2 ☐ Widowed 3 ☐ Divorced 4 ☐ Separated 5 ☐ Never married	1 ☐ Married 2 ☐ Widowed 3 ☐ Divorced 4 ☐ Separated 5 ☐ Never married 6 ☐ Not interviewed last survey period	1 ☐ M 2 ☐ F	1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No	____ Grade	1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No	0 ☐ Regular school 1 ☐ College/ University 2 ☐ Trade school 3 ☐ Vocational school 4 ☐ None of the above schools	1 ☐ White 2 ☐ Black 3 ☐ Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 4 ☐ Asian, Pacific Islander 5 ☐ Other	1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

29. Date of interview → 501 ☐☐ Month ☐☐ Day ☐☐☐☐ Year

MOBILITY QUESTIONS

Before we get to the crime questions, I have one or two questions that are helpful in studying where and why crimes occur.

If unsure, ASK OR VERIFY –

33a. How long have you lived at this address?
(Enter number of months OR years.)

505 _____ Months (1-11) – ***SKIP*** *to 33b*

OR

506 _____ Years (Round to nearest whole year) – *Fill Check Item A*

CHECK ITEM A How many years are entered in 33a?

☐ 5 years or more – ***SKIP*** *to 36a*
☐ Less than 5 years – *Ask 33b*

33b. Altogether, how many times have you moved in the last 5 years, that is, since _____, 19 __?

508 _____ Number of times

FORM NCVS-1 (5-10-2001)

INDIVIDUAL'S SCREEN QUESTIONS

36a. I'm going to read some examples that will give you an idea of the kinds of crimes this study covers.

As I go through them, tell me if any of these happened to you in the last 6 months, that is since _____ ____, 20 ___.

Was something belonging to YOU stolen, such as –

(a) Things that you carry, like luggage, a wallet, purse, briefcase, book –

(b) Clothing, jewelry, or calculator –

(c) Bicycle or sports equipment –

(d) Things in your home – like a TV, stereo, or tools –

(e) Things from a vehicle, such as a package, groceries, camera, or cassette tapes –

OR

(f) Did anyone ATTEMPT to steal anything belonging to you?

Briefly describe incident(s)

MARK OR ASK –

36b. Did any incidents of this type happen to you?

532 1 ☐ Yes – **What happened?** *Describe above*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 40a*

36c. How many times?

533 _____ Number of times (36c)

40a. (Other than any incidents already mentioned,) since _____ ____, 20 ___, were you attacked or threatened OR did you have something stolen from you –

(a) At home including the porch or yard –

(b) At or near a friend's, relative's, or neighbor's home –

(c) At work or school –

(d) In places such as a storage shed or laundry room, a shopping mall, restaurant, bank, or airport –

(e) While riding in any vehicle –

(f) On the street or in a parking lot –

(g) At such places as a party, theater, gym, picnic area, bowling lanes, or while fishing or hunting –

OR

(h) Did anyone ATTEMPT to attack or ATTEMPT to steal anything belonging to you from any of these places?

Briefly describe incident(s)

MARK OR ASK –

40b. Did any incidents of this type happen to you?

539 1 ☐ Yes – **What happened?** *Describe above*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 41a*

40c. How many times?

540 _____ Number of times (40c)

FORM NCVS-1 (5-10-2001)

Page 25

INDIVIDUAL'S SCREEN QUESTIONS

41a. **(Other than any incidents already mentioned,) has anyone attacked or threatened you in any of these ways** *(Exclude telephone threats)* –

(a) With any weapon, for instance, a gun or knife –

(b) With anything like a baseball bat, frying pan, scissors, or stick –

(c) By something thrown, such as a rock or bottle –

(d) Include any grabbing, punching, or choking,

(e) Any rape, attempted rape or other type of sexual attack –

(f) Any face to face threats –

OR

(g) Any attack or threat or use of force by anyone at all? Please mention it even if you are not certain it was a crime.

Briefly describe incident(s)

MARK OR ASK –

41b. **Did any incidents of this type happen to you?**

541 1 ☐ Yes – **What happened?** *Describe above*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 42a*

41c. **How many times?**

542 _____ Number of times (41c)

42a. **People often don't think of incidents committed by someone they know. (Other than any incidents already mentioned,) did you have something stolen from you OR were you attacked or threatened by** *(Exclude telephone threats)* –

(a) Someone at work or school –

(b) A neighbor or friend –

(c) A relative or family member –

(d) Any other person you've met or known?

Briefly describe incident(s)

MARK OR ASK –

42b. **Did any incidents of this type happen to you?**

543 1 ☐ Yes – **What happened?** *Describe above*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 43a*

42c. **How many times?**

544 _____ Number of times (42c)

43a. **Incidents involving forced or unwanted sexual acts are often difficult to talk about. (Other than any incidents already mentioned,) have you been forced or coerced to engage in unwanted sexual activity by –**

(a) Someone you didn't know before –

(b) A casual acquaintance –

OR

(c) Someone you know well?

Briefly describe incident(s)

MARK OR ASK –

43b. **Did any incidents of this type happen to you?**

545 1 ☐ Yes – **What happened?** *Describe above*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 44a*

43c. **How many times?**

546 _____ Number of times (43c)

FORM NCVS-1 (5-10-2001)

INDIVIDUAL'S SCREEN QUESTIONS

44a. **During the last 6 months, (other than any incidents already mentioned,) did you call the police to report something that happened to YOU which you thought was a crime?**

Briefly describe incident(s)

547 1 ☐ Yes – **What happened?** *Describe above*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 45a*

548 * *OFFICE USE ONLY*

CHECK ITEM B Look at 44a. If unsure, ASK, otherwise, mark without asking. **Were you** (was the respondent) **attacked or threatened, or was something stolen or an attempt made to steal something that belonged to you** (the respondent) **or another household member?**

549 1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 44b*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 45a*

44b. **How many times?**

550 _____ Number of times (44b)

45a. **During the last 6 months, (other than any incidents already mentioned,) did anything which you thought was a crime happen to YOU, but you did NOT report to the police?**

Briefly describe incident(s)

551 1 ☐ Yes – **What happened?** *Describe above*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to INTRO below*

552 * *OFFICE USE ONLY*

CHECK ITEM C Look at 45a. If unsure, ASK, otherwise, mark without asking. **Were you** (was the respondent) **attacked or threatened, or was something stolen or an attempt made to steal something that belonged to you** (the respondent) **or another household member?**

553 1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 45b*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to INTRO below*

45b. **How many times?**

554 _____ Number of times (45b)

INDIVIDUAL'S COMPUTER CRIME SCREEN QUESTIONS

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE – *Read introduction.*

INTRO: **The next series of questions are about YOUR use of a computer. Please include ALL computers, laptops, or access to WebTV used at home, work, or school for PERSONAL USE *or* for operating a home business.**

45c. **During the last 6 months, have YOU used a computer, laptop, or WebTV for the following purposes** *(Read answer categories 1–4) –*

Mark (X) all that apply.

100 * 1 ☐ **For personal use at home?**
2 ☐ **For personal use at work?**
3 ☐ **For personal use at school, libraries, etc.?**
4 ☐ **To operate a home business?**
5 ☐ None of the above – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item D*

45d. **How many computers do you have access to for personal use or for operating a home business?**

101 0 ☐ None
1 ☐ 1
2 ☐ 2
3 ☐ 3
4 ☐ 4 or more

45e. **Do YOU use the Internet for personal use or for operating a home business?**

102 1 ☐ Personal use
2 ☐ Operating a home business
3 ☐ Both
4 ☐ None of the above

FORM NCVS-1 (5-10-2001) Page 27

INDIVIDUAL'S COMPUTER CRIME SCREEN QUESTIONS

45f. **Have you experienced any of the following COMPUTER-RELATED incidents in the last 6 months** *(Read answer categories 1–6) –*

Mark (X) all that apply.

103 *

1 ☐ **Fraud in purchasing something over the Internet?**
2 ☐ **Computer virus attack?**
3 ☐ **Threats of harm or physical attack made while online or through E-mail?**
4 ☐ **Unrequested lewd or obscene messages, communications, or images while online or through E-mail?**
5 ☐ *(Only ask if box 4 is marked in Item 45c)* **Software copyright violation in connection with a home business?**
6 ☐ **Something else that you consider a computer-related crime? –** *Specify* ↙
7 ☐ No computer-related incidents – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item D*

45g. **Did you suffer any monetary loss as a result of the incident(s) you just mentioned?**

104
1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 45i*

45h. **How much money did you lose as a result of the incident(s)?**

105 $_____.00 Amount of loss
x ☐ Don't know

45i. **Did you report the incident(s) you just mentioned to** *(Read answer categories 1–5) –*

Mark (X) all that apply.

106 *

1 ☐ **A law enforcement agency?**
2 ☐ **An Internet Service provider?**
3 ☐ **A Website administrator?**
4 ☐ **A Systems Administrator?**
5 ☐ **Someone else? –** *Specify* ↙
6 ☐ None of the above

INDIVIDUAL'S CHECK ITEMS D, E, AND G

CHECK ITEM D Who besides the respondent was present when the screen questions were asked? *(If telephone interview, mark box 1 only.)*

555 *

1 ☐ Telephone interview – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item G*
Personal interview – *Mark all that apply.*
2 ☐ No one besides respondent present
3 ☐ Respondent's spouse
4 ☐ HHLD member(s) 12+, not spouse
5 ☐ HHLD member(s) under 12
6 ☐ Nonhousehold member(s)
7 ☐ Someone was present – Can't say who
8 ☐ Don't know if someone else present

CHECK ITEM E *If self-response interview,* ***SKIP*** *to Check Item G*

Did the person for whom this interview was taken help the proxy respondent answer any screen questions?

556
1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No
3 ☐ Person for whom interview taken not present

CHECK ITEM G Transcribe "number of times" entry for each of the following:

☐ No entries transcribed below – *Go to Check Item H*

(a) Screen Question, Item 36c, page 25 _____ Number of times (36c)
(b) Screen Question, Item 40c, page 25 _____ Number of times (40c)
(c) Screen Question, Item 41c, page 26 _____ Number of times (41c)
(d) Screen Question, Item 42c, page 26 _____ Number of times (42c)
(e) Screen Question, Item 43c, page 26 _____ Number of times (43c)
(f) Screen Question, Item 44b, page 27 _____ Number of times (44b)
(g) Screen Question, Item 45b, page 27 _____ Number of times (45b)

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE – After completing Check Item G, fill a separate crime incident report for each screen question that has an entry of 1 or more. Do this ***before*** *marking Check Item H.*

FORM NCVS-1 (5-10-2001)

INDIVIDUAL'S EMPLOYMENT QUESTIONS

Be sure to fill any incident reports before marking Check Item H.

CHECK ITEM H Is the respondent 16 years or older?

1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 47a*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item I*

47a. Did you have a job or work at a business LAST WEEK? **(Do not include volunteer work or work around the house.)**
(If farm or business operator in household, ask about unpaid work.)

576 1 ☐ Yes – ***SKIP*** *to 48a*
2 ☐ No – *Ask 47b*

ASK OR VERIFY –

47b. Did you have a job or work at a business DURING THE LAST 6 MONTHS?

577 1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 47c*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item I*

47c. Did that (job/work) last 2 consecutive weeks or more?

578 1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 48a*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item I*

ASK OR VERIFY –

48a. Which of the following best describes your job?
PERSONAL INTERVIEW *(Show flashcard)*
TELEPHONE INTERVIEW – **Were you employed in the** *(Read main headings until you get a yes. Then read answer categories) –*
Mark (X) only one category.

579

Medical Profession – As a –
1 ☐ Physician
2 ☐ Nurse
3 ☐ Technician
4 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

Mental Health Services Field – Are your duties –
5 ☐ Professional (Social worker/psychiatrist)
6 ☐ Custodial care
7 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

Teaching Profession – Were you employed in a –
8 ☐ Preschool
9 ☐ Elementary
10 ☐ Junior high or middle school
11 ☐ High school
12 ☐ College or university
13 ☐ Technical or industrial school
14 ☐ Special education facility
15 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

Law Enforcement or Security Field – Were you employed as a –
16 ☐ Law enforcement officer
17 ☐ Prison or jail guard
18 ☐ Security guard
19 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

Retail Sales – Were you employed as a –
20 ☐ Convenience or liquor store clerk
21 ☐ Gas station attendant
22 ☐ Bartender
23 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

Transportation Field – Were you employed as a –
24 ☐ Bus driver
25 ☐ Taxi cab driver
26 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

OR

27 ☐ **Something else** – *Specify* _____

ASK OR VERIFY –

48b. Is your job with *(Read answer categories) –*

580 1 ☐ **A private company, business, or individual for wages?**
2 ☐ **The Federal government?**
3 ☐ **A State, county, or local government?**
4 ☐ **Yourself (Self-employed) in your own business, professional practice, or farm?**

If box 12 is marked in 48a, mark without asking.
48c. Are you employed by a college or university?

581 1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No

48d. While working at your job, do you work mostly in *(Read answer categories) –*

582 1 ☐ **A city?**
2 ☐ **Suburban area?**
3 ☐ **Rural area?**
4 ☐ **Combination of any of these?**

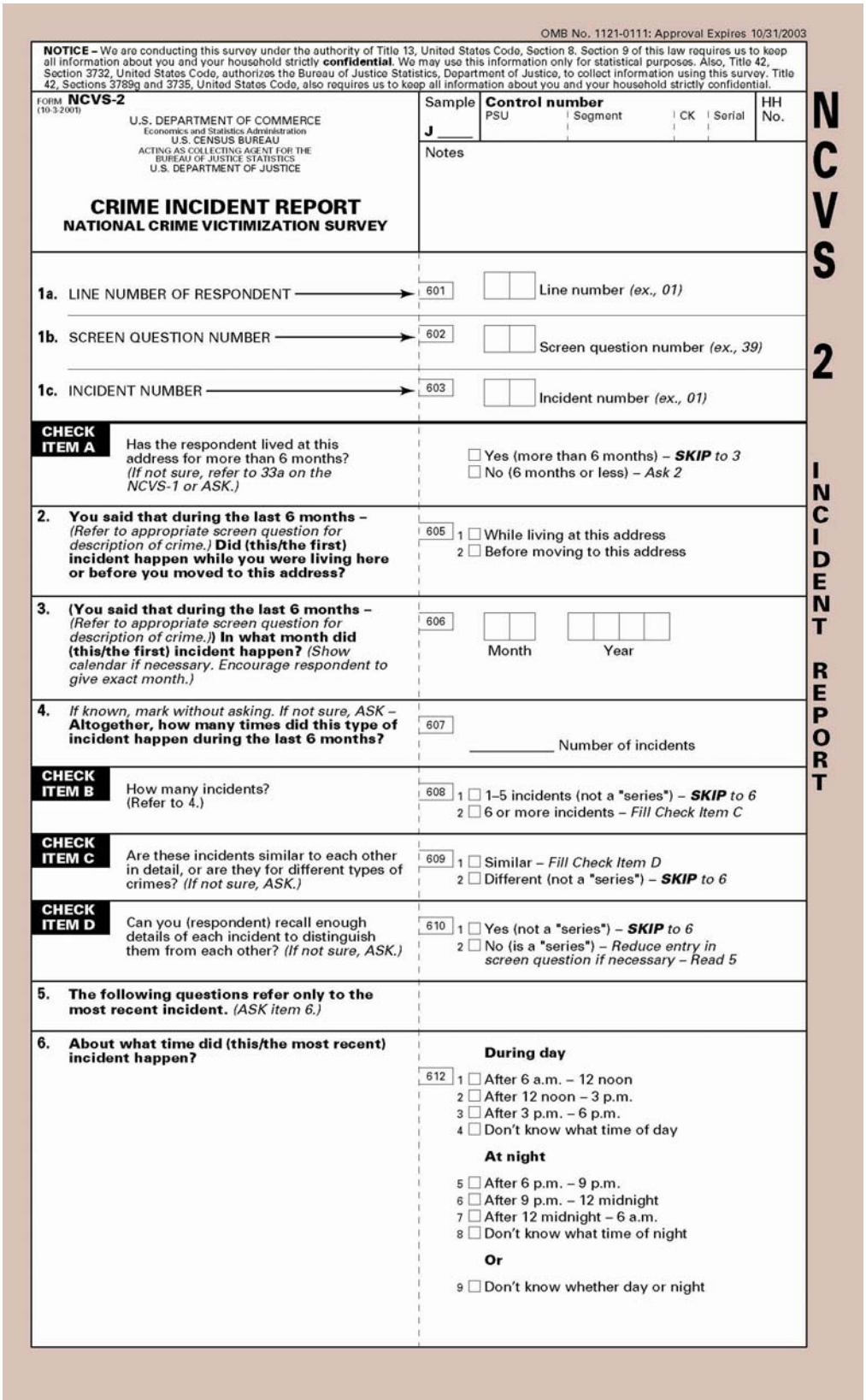
CHECK ITEM I Is this the last household member to be interviewed?

☐ Yes – *END interview.*
☐ No – *See note below before interviewing next household member.*

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE – If the current respondent is a parent or legal guardian and the next household member to be interviewed is under 18, tell the current respondent that you will be asking the ***same*** *questions you just asked him/her.*

FORM NCVS-1 (6-10-2001)

NOTES



OMB No. 1121-0111: Approval Expires 10/31/2003

NOTICE – We are conducting this survey under the authority of Title 13, United States Code, Section 8. Section 9 of this law requires us to keep all information about you and your household strictly **confidential**. We may use this information only for statistical purposes. Also, Title 42, Section 3732, United States Code, authorizes the Bureau of Justice Statistics, Department of Justice, to collect information using this survey. Title 42, Sections 3789g and 3735, United States Code, also requires us to keep all information about you and your household strictly confidential.

FORM **NCVS-2** (10-3-2001)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Economics and Statistics Administration
U.S. CENSUS BUREAU
ACTING AS COLLECTING AGENT FOR THE BUREAU OF JUSTICE STATISTICS
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

CRIME INCIDENT REPORT
NATIONAL CRIME VICTIMIZATION SURVEY

Sample J ____ | **Control number** PSU | Segment | CK | Serial | HH No.

Notes

NCVS 2 INCIDENT REPORT

1a. LINE NUMBER OF RESPONDENT → 601 ☐☐ Line number *(ex., 01)*

1b. SCREEN QUESTION NUMBER → 602 ☐☐ Screen question number *(ex., 39)*

1c. INCIDENT NUMBER → 603 ☐☐ Incident number *(ex., 01)*

CHECK ITEM A Has the respondent lived at this address for more than 6 months? *(If not sure, refer to 33a on the NCVS-1 or ASK.)*
☐ Yes (more than 6 months) – ***SKIP*** *to 3*
☐ No (6 months or less) – *Ask 2*

2. **You said that during the last 6 months –** *(Refer to appropriate screen question for description of crime.)* **Did (this/the first) incident happen while you were living here or before you moved to this address?**
605 1 ☐ While living at this address
2 ☐ Before moving to this address

3. **(You said that during the last 6 months –** *(Refer to appropriate screen question for description of crime.)***) In what month did (this/the first) incident happen?** *(Show calendar if necessary. Encourage respondent to give exact month.)*
606 ☐☐ Month ☐☐☐☐ Year

4. *If known, mark without asking. If not sure, ASK –* **Altogether, how many times did this type of incident happen during the last 6 months?**
607 _____ Number of incidents

CHECK ITEM B How many incidents? (Refer to 4.)
608 1 ☐ 1–5 incidents (not a "series") – ***SKIP*** *to 6*
2 ☐ 6 or more incidents – *Fill Check Item C*

CHECK ITEM C Are these incidents similar to each other in detail, or are they for different types of crimes? *(If not sure, ASK.)*
609 1 ☐ Similar – *Fill Check Item D*
2 ☐ Different (not a "series") – ***SKIP*** *to 6*

CHECK ITEM D Can you (respondent) recall enough details of each incident to distinguish them from each other? *(If not sure, ASK.)*
610 1 ☐ Yes (not a "series") – ***SKIP*** *to 6*
2 ☐ No (is a "series") – *Reduce entry in screen question if necessary – Read 5*

5. **The following questions refer only to the most recent incident.** *(ASK item 6.)*

6. **About what time did (this/the most recent) incident happen?**

During day
612 1 ☐ After 6 a.m. – 12 noon
2 ☐ After 12 noon – 3 p.m.
3 ☐ After 3 p.m. – 6 p.m.
4 ☐ Don't know what time of day

At night
5 ☐ After 6 p.m. – 9 p.m.
6 ☐ After 9 p.m. – 12 midnight
7 ☐ After 12 midnight – 6 a.m.
8 ☐ Don't know what time of night

Or
9 ☐ Don't know whether day or night

7. In what city, town, or village did this incident occur?

613
1 ☐ Outside U.S. – ***SKIP*** *to 10*
2 ☐ Not inside a city/town/village – *Ask 8a*
3 ☐ SAME city/town/village as present residence – ***SKIP*** *to 9*
4 ☐ DIFFERENT city/town/village from present residence – *Specify* ↙ _____ } *Ask 8a*
5 ☐ Don't know – *Ask 8a*

8a. In what county and state did it occur?

614
County _____ State _____

8b. Is this the same county and state as your present residence?

615
1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No

9. Did this incident occur on an Indian Reservation or on Indian Lands?

633
1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No

10. Where did this incident happen?

Mark (X) only one box.

616

IN RESPONDENT'S HOME OR LODGING

1 ☐ In own dwelling, own attached garage, or enclosed porch *(Include illegal entry or attempted illegal entry of same)*
2 ☐ In detached building on own property, such as detached garage, storage shed, etc. *(Include illegal entry or attempted illegal entry of same)*
3 ☐ In vacation home/second home *(Include illegal entry or attempted illegal entry of same)*
4 ☐ In hotel or motel room respondent was staying in *(Include illegal entry or attempted illegal entry of same)*
} *Ask 11*

NEAR OWN HOME

5 ☐ Own yard, sidewalk, driveway, carport, unenclosed porch *(does not include apartment yards)*
6 ☐ Apartment hall, storage area, laundry room *(does not include apartment parking lot/garage)*
7 ☐ On street immediately adjacent to own home
} ***SKIP*** *to 18*

AT, IN, OR NEAR A FRIEND'S/RELATIVE'S/ NEIGHBOR'S HOME

8 ☐ At or in home or other building on their property
9 ☐ Yard, sidewalk, driveway, carport *(does not include apartment yards)*
10 ☐ Apartment hall, storage area, laundry room *(does not include apartment parking lot/garage)*
11 ☐ On street immediately adjacent to their home
} ***SKIP*** *to 18*

COMMERCIAL PLACES

12 ☐ Inside restaurant, bar, nightclub
24 ☐ Inside bank
25 ☐ Inside gas station
26 ☐ Inside other commercial building, such as a store
14 ☐ Inside office
27 ☐ Inside factory or warehouse
} ***SKIP*** *to 17 c*

PARKING LOTS/GARAGES

15 ☐ Commercial parking lot/garage
16 ☐ Noncommercial parking lot/garage
17 ☐ Apartment/townhouse parking lot/garage
} ***SKIP*** *to 17 c*

SCHOOL

18 ☐ Inside school building ***SKIP*** *to 17a*
19 ☐ On school property (school parking area, play area, school bus, etc.) ***SKIP*** *to 17c*

OPEN AREAS, ON STREET OR PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION

20 ☐ In apartment yard, park, field, playground *(other than school)*
21 ☐ On the street *(other than immediately adjacent to own/friend's/relative's/neighbor's home)*
22 ☐ On public transportation or in station (bus, train, plane, airport, depot, etc.)
} ***SKIP*** *to 18*

OTHER

23 ☐ Other – *Specify* ↙ _____ } ***SKIP*** *to 17 c*

FORM NCVS-2 (10-3-2001)

11. **Did the offender live (here/there) or have a right to be (here/there), for instance, as a guest or a repairperson?**

617
1 ☐ Yes – ***SKIP*** *to 19*
2 ☐ No ..... } *Ask 12*
3 ☐ Don't know }

12. **Did the offender actually get INSIDE your (house/apartment /room/garage/ shed/ enclosed porch)?**

618
1 ☐ Yes – ***SKIP*** *to 14*
2 ☐ No ..... } *Ask 13*
3 ☐ Don't know }

13. **Did the offender TRY to get in your (house/apartment/room/garage/shed/ enclosed porch)?**

619
1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 14*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 19*
3 ☐ Don't know – *Ask 14*

14. **Was there any evidence, such as a broken lock or broken window, that the offender(s) (got in by force/TRIED to get in by force)?**

620
1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 15*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 16*

15. **What was the evidence? Anything else?**
Mark (X) all that apply.

Window

625 *
1 ☐ Damage to window (include frame, glass broken/removed/cracked) .....
2 ☐ Screen damaged/removed .....
3 ☐ Lock on window damaged/tampered with in some way .....
4 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

Door

5 ☐ Damage to door (include frame, glass panes or door removed) .....
6 ☐ Screen damaged/removed .....
626 7 ☐ Lock or door handle damaged/tampered with in some way .....
*
8 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

Other

9 ☐ Other than window or door – *Specify* _____

SKIP *to 19*

16. **How did the offender (get in/TRY to get in)?**
Mark (X) only one box.

627
1 ☐ Let in .....
2 ☐ Offender pushed his/her way in after door opened .....
3 ☐ Through OPEN DOOR or other opening ..
4 ☐ Through UNLOCKED door or window ....
5 ☐ Through LOCKED door or window – Had key .....
6 ☐ Through LOCKED door or window – Picked lock, used credit card, etc., other than key
7 ☐ Through LOCKED door or window – Don't know how .....
8 ☐ Don't know .....
9 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____ .....

SKIP *to 19*

17a. **Was it your school?**

628
1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 17c*

17b. **In what part of the school building did it happen?**

629
1 ☐ Classroom
2 ☐ Hallway/Stairwell
3 ☐ Bathroom/Locker room
4 ☐ Other (library, gym, auditorium, cafeteria)

17c. *ASK OR VERIFY –*
Did the incident happen in an area restricted to certain people or was it open to the public at the time?

630
1 ☐ Open to the public
2 ☐ Restricted to certain people (or nobody had a right to be there)
3 ☐ Don't know
4 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

18. *ASK OR VERIFY –*
Did it happen outdoors, indoors, or both?

631
1 ☐ Indoors (inside a building or enclosed space)
2 ☐ Outdoors
3 ☐ Both

19. *ASK OR VERIFY –*
How far away from home did this happen?

PROBE –
Was it within a mile, 5 miles, 50 miles or more?
Mark (X) first box that respondent is sure of.

632
1 ☐ At, in, or near the building containing the respondent's home/next door
2 ☐ A mile or less
3 ☐ Five miles or less
4 ☐ Fifty miles or less
5 ☐ More than 50 miles
6 ☐ Don't know how far

FORM NCVS-2 (10-3-2001) Page 3

20a. *ASK OR VERIFY –*
Were you or any other member of this household present when this incident occurred?

634
1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 20b*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 56, page 8*

20b. *ASK OR VERIFY –*
Which household members were present?

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE – *If proxy interview, "Respondent" refers to the person for whom the proxy interview is taken, not the proxy respondent.*

635
1 ☐ Respondent only
2 ☐ Respondent and other household member(s)
} *Ask 21*
3 ☐ Only other household member(s), not respondent – ***SKIP*** *to 59, page 8*

21. *ASK OR VERIFY –*
Did you personally see an offender?

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE – *If proxy interview, replace "you" with the name of person for whom the proxy interview is being taken in 21–115.*

636
1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No

22. **Did the offender have a weapon such as a gun or knife, or something to use as a weapon, such as a bottle or wrench?**

637
1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 23*
2 ☐ No
3 ☐ Don't know
} ***SKIP*** *to 24*

23. **What was the weapon? Anything else?**
Mark (X) all that apply.

638
*
1 ☐ Hand gun (pistol, revolver, etc.)
2 ☐ Other gun (rifle, shotgun, etc.)
3 ☐ Knife
4 ☐ Other sharp object (scissors, ice pick, axe, etc.)
5 ☐ Blunt object (rock, club, blackjack, etc.)
6 ☐ Other – *Specify* ↙

24. **Did the offender hit you, knock you down or actually attack you in any way?**

639
1 ☐ Yes – ***SKIP*** *to 29, page 5*
2 ☐ No – *Ask 25*

25. **Did the offender TRY to attack you?**

640
1 ☐ Yes – ***SKIP*** *to 28a*
2 ☐ No – *Ask 26*

26. **Did the offender THREATEN you with harm in any way?**

641
1 ☐ Yes – ***SKIP*** *to 28b*
2 ☐ No – *Ask 27*

27. **What actually happened? Anything else?**
Mark (X) all that apply.

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE – *If box 4, ASK –*
Do you mean forced or coerced sexual intercourse including attempts?
If "Yes," change entry in Item 24 to "Yes." Delete entries in 25–27.

642
*
1 ☐ Something taken without permission
2 ☐ Attempted or threatened to take something
3 ☐ Harassed, argument, abusive language
4 ☐ Unwanted sexual contact with force (grabbing, fondling, etc.)
5 ☐ Unwanted sexual contact without force (grabbing, fondling, etc.)
6 ☐ Forcible entry or attempted forcible entry of house/apartment
7 ☐ Forcible entry or attempted forcible entry of car
8 ☐ Damaged or destroyed property
9 ☐ Attempted or threatened to damage or destroy property
10 ☐ Other – *Specify* ↙
} ***SKIP*** *to 40, page 6*

28a. **How did the offender TRY to attack you? Any other way?**

28b. **How were you threatened? Any other way?**
Mark (X) all that apply.

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE – *If box 5, ASK –*
Do you mean forced or coerced sexual intercourse including attempts?
If "Yes," change entry in Item 24 to "Yes." Delete entries in 25–28.

643
*
1 ☐ Verbal threat of rape
2 ☐ Verbal threat to kill
3 ☐ Verbal threat of attack other than to kill or rape
4 ☐ Verbal threat of sexual assault other than rape
5 ☐ Unwanted sexual contact with force (grabbing, fondling, etc.)
6 ☐ Unwanted sexual contact without force (grabbing, fondling, etc.)
644
*
7 ☐ Weapon present or threatened with weapon
8 ☐ Shot at (but missed)
9 ☐ Attempted attack with knife/sharp weapon
10 ☐ Attempted attack with weapon other than gun/knife/sharp weapon
645
*
11 ☐ Object thrown at person
12 ☐ Followed or surrounded
13 ☐ Tried to hit, slap, knock down, grab, hold, trip, jump, push, etc.
14 ☐ Other – *Specify* ↙
} ***SKIP*** *to 40, page 6*

FORM NCVS-2 (10-3-2001)

29. **How were you attacked? Any other way?**
Mark (X) all that apply.

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE – *If raped, ASK –*
Do you mean forced or coerced sexual intercourse?
If No, ASK – **What do you mean?**

If tried to rape, ASK –
Do you mean attempted forced or coerced sexual intercourse?
If No, ASK – **What do you mean?**

646 * 647 * 648 *
1 ☐ Raped
2 ☐ Tried to rape
3 ☐ Sexual assault other than rape or attempted rape
4 ☐ Shot
5 ☐ Shot at (but missed)
6 ☐ Hit with gun held in hand
7 ☐ Stabbed/cut with knife/sharp weapon
8 ☐ Attempted attack with knife/sharp weapon
9 ☐ Hit by object (other than gun) held in hand
10 ☐ Hit by thrown object
11 ☐ Attempted attack with weapon other than gun/knife/sharp weapon
12 ☐ Hit, slapped, knocked down
13 ☐ Grabbed, held, tripped, jumped, pushed, etc.
14 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

30. **Did the offender THREATEN to hurt you before you were actually attacked?**

649
1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No
3 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

31. **What were the injuries you suffered, if any? Anything else?**
Mark (X) all that apply.

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE – *If raped and box 1 in item 29 is NOT marked, ASK –*
Do you mean forced or coerced sexual intercourse?
If No, ASK – **What do you mean?**

If attempted rape and box 2 in item 29 is NOT marked, ASK –
Do you mean attempted forced or coerced sexual intercourse?
If No, ASK – **What do you mean?**

655 * 656 *
1 ☐ None – ***SKIP*** *to 40*
2 ☐ Raped
3 ☐ Attempted rape
4 ☐ Sexual assault other than rape or attempted rape
5 ☐ Knife or stab wounds
6 ☐ Gun shot, bullet wounds
7 ☐ Broken bones or teeth knocked out
8 ☐ Internal injuries
9 ☐ Knocked unconscious
10 ☐ Bruises, black eye, cuts, scratches, swelling, chipped teeth
11 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

32. *ASK OR VERIFY –*
Were any of the injuries caused by a weapon other than a gun or knife?

657
1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 33*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 34*

33. **Which injuries were caused by a weapon OTHER than a gun or knife?**
Enter code(s) from 31.

658 *
Code Code Code

34. **Were you injured to the extent that you received any medical care, including self treatment?**

659
1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 35*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 40*

35. **Where did you receive this care? Anywhere else?**
Mark (X) all that apply.

660 *
1 ☐ At the scene
2 ☐ At home/neighbor's/friend's
3 ☐ Health unit at work/school, first aid station at a stadium/park, etc.
4 ☐ Doctor's office/health clinic
5 ☐ Emergency room at hospital/emergency clinic
6 ☐ Hospital (other than emergency room)
7 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

CHECK ITEM E Is (box 6) "Hospital" marked in 35?
☐ Yes – *Ask 36*
☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 38*

36. **Did you stay overnight in the hospital?**

662
1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 37*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 38*

37. **How many days did you stay (in the hospital)?**

663
_____ Number of days

38. **At the time of the incident, were you covered by any medical insurance, or were you eligible for benefits from any other type of health benefits program, such as medicaid, Veterans Administration, or Public Welfare?**

664
1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No
3 ☐ Don't know

39. **What was the total amount of your medical expenses resulting from this incident (INCLUDING anything paid by insurance)? Include hospital and doctor bills, medicine, therapy, braces, and any other injury related expenses.**

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE – *Obtain an estimate, if necessary.*

665 $ _____ . 00 Total amount
0 ☐ No cost
X ☐ Don't know

40. **Did you do anything with the idea of protecting YOURSELF or your PROPERTY while the incident was going on?**

666
1 ☐ Yes – ***SKIP** to 42*
2 ☐ No/took no action/kept still – *Ask 41*

41. **Was there anything you did or tried to do about the incident while it was going on?**

667
1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 42*
2 ☐ No/took no action/kept still – ***SKIP** to 47*

42. **What did you do? Anything else?**

Mark (X) all that apply. Then fill Check Item F.

USED PHYSICAL FORCE TOWARD OFFENDER

668 *
1 ☐ Attacked offender with gun; fired gun
2 ☐ Attacked with other weapon
3 ☐ Attacked without weapon (hit, kicked, etc.)
4 ☐ Threatened offender with gun
5 ☐ Threatened offender with other weapon
6 ☐ Threatened to injure, no weapon

RESISTED OR CAPTURED OFFENDER

669 *
7 ☐ Defended self or property (struggled, ducked, blocked blows, held onto property)
8 ☐ Chased, tried to catch or hold offender

SCARED OR WARNED OFF OFFENDER

9 ☐ Yelled at offender, turned on lights, threatened to call police, etc.

PERSUADED OR APPEASED OFFENDER

10 ☐ Cooperated, or pretended to (stalled, did what they asked)
670 * 11 ☐ Argued, reasoned, pleaded, bargained, etc.

ESCAPED OR GOT AWAY

12 ☐ Ran or drove away, or tried; hid, locked door

GOT HELP OR GAVE ALARM

13 ☐ Called police or guard
671 * 14 ☐ Tried to attract attention or help, warn others (cried out for help, called children inside)

REACTED TO PAIN OR EMOTION

15 ☐ Screamed from pain or fear

OTHER

16 ☐ Other – *Specify* ↙

_____

CHECK ITEM F Was the respondent injured in this incident? (Is box 2–11 marked in 31 on page 5?)

☐ Yes – *Ask 43a*
☐ No – ***SKIP** to 43b*

43a. **Did you take these actions before, after, or at the same time that you were injured?**

Mark (X) all that apply.

672 *
1 ☐ Actions taken before injury
2 ☐ Actions taken after injury
3 ☐ Actions taken at same time as injury

43b. **Did (any of) your action(s) help the situation in any way?**

Probe – **Did your actions help you avoid injury, protect your property, escape from the offender – or were they helpful in some other way?**

673
1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 44*
2 ☐ No . . . . . } ***SKIP** to 45*
3 ☐ Don't know }

FORM NCVS-2 (10-3-2001)

44. **How were they helpful? Any other way?**
Mark (X) all that apply.

674 *
1 ☐ Helped avoid injury or greater injury to respondent
2 ☐ Scared or chased offender off
3 ☐ Helped respondent get away from offender
4 ☐ Protected property
5 ☐ Protected other people
6 ☐ Other – *Specify* ↙

_____

45. **Did (any of) your action(s) make the situation worse in any way?**

PROBE – **Did your actions lead to injury, greater injury, loss of property, make the offender angrier, or make the situation worse in some other way?**

675
1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 46*
2 ☐ No } **SKIP** *to 47*
3 ☐ Don't know }

46. **How did they make the situation worse? Any other way?**
Mark (X) all that apply.

676 *
1 ☐ Led to injury or greater injury to respondent
2 ☐ Caused greater loss of property or damage to property
3 ☐ Other people got hurt (worse)
4 ☐ Offender got away
5 ☐ Made offender angrier, more aggressive, etc.
6 ☐ Other – *Specify* ↙

_____

47. **Was anyone present during the incident besides you and the offender? (Other than children under age 12.)**

677
1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 48*
2 ☐ No } **SKIP** *to Check Item G*
3 ☐ Don't know }

48. **Did the actions of (this person/any of these people) help the situation in any way?**

678
1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 49*
2 ☐ No } **SKIP** *to 50*
3 ☐ Don't know }

49. **How did they help the situation? Any other way?**
Mark (X) all that apply.

679 *
1 ☐ Helped avoid injury or greater injury to respondent
2 ☐ Scared or chased offender off
3 ☐ Helped respondent get away from offender
4 ☐ Protected property
5 ☐ Protected other people
6 ☐ Other – *Specify* ↙

_____

50. **Did the actions of (this person/any of these people) make the situation worse in any way?**

680
1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 51*
2 ☐ No } **SKIP** *to 52*
3 ☐ Don't know }

51. **How did they make the situation worse? Any other way?**
Mark (X) all that apply.

681 *
1 ☐ Led to injury or greater injury to respondent
2 ☐ Caused greater loss of property or damage to property
3 ☐ Other people got hurt (worse)
4 ☐ Offender got away
5 ☐ Made offender angrier, more aggressive, etc.
6 ☐ Other – *Specify* ↙

_____

52. **Not counting yourself, were any of the persons present during the incident harmed** *(Pause)*, **threatened with harm** *(Pause)*, **or robbed by force or threat of harm? (Do not include yourself, the offender, or children under 12 years of age.)**

682
1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 53*
2 ☐ No } **SKIP** *to Check Item G*
3 ☐ Don't know }

53. **How many? (Do not include yourself, the offender or children under 12 years of age.)**

683 _____ Number of persons

54. **How many of these persons are members of your household now? (Do not include yourself, the offender or children under 12 years of age.)**

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE – *Enter name(s) or line number(s) of other household member(s). If not sure, ask.*

684
0 ☐ None

_____ Number of persons

Name(s) ↙ **OR** Line number(s)

_____ _____

_____ _____

_____ _____

FORM NCVS-2 (10-3-2001) Page 7

CHECK ITEM G Did respondent use or threaten to use physical force against the offender? (Is box 1–6 marked in 42 on page 6?)

685 1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 55*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 60*

55. Who was the first to use or threaten to use physical force – you, the offender, or someone else?

Mark (X) only one box.

686 1 ☐ Respondent
2 ☐ Offender(s)
3 ☐ Someone else
4 ☐ Don't know
} ***SKIP*** *to 60*

56. *If household member was present,* ***SKIP*** *to 59.*

Do you know or have you learned anything about the offender(s) – for instance, whether there was one or more than one offender involved, whether it was someone young or old, or male or female?

687 1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 57*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 88, page 11*

57. How sure are you of this information? Do you have a suspicion, are you fairly sure or are you certain?

688 1 ☐ Suspicion
2 ☐ Fairly sure
3 ☐ Certain

58. How did you learn about the offender(s)? Any other way?

Mark (X) all that apply.

689 * 1 ☐ Respondent saw or heard offender
2 ☐ From other member of household who was eyewitness
3 ☐ From eyewitness(es) other than household member(s)
4 ☐ From police
5 ☐ Other person (not eyewitness)
6 ☐ Offender(s) admitted it
690 * 7 ☐ Offender(s) had threatened to do it
8 ☐ Stolen property found on offender's property or in offender's possession
9 ☐ Figured it out by who had motive, opportunity, or had done it before
10 ☐ Other – *Specify* ↙ _____
} ***SKIP*** *to 88, page 11*

59. What actually happened? Anything else?

Mark (X) all that apply.

691 * 1 ☐ Something taken without permission
2 ☐ Attempted or threatened to take something
3 ☐ Harassed, argument, abusive language
4 ☐ Forcible entry or attempted forcible entry of house/apartment
5 ☐ Forcible entry or attempted forcible entry of car
6 ☐ Damaged or destroyed property
7 ☐ Attempted or threatened to damage or destroy property
8 ☐ Other – *Specify* ↙ _____

60. *ASK OR VERIFY –*
Was the crime committed by only one or by more than one offender?

692 1 ☐ Only one – ***SKIP*** *to 62*
2 ☐ More than one – ***SKIP*** *to 73*
3 ☐ Don't know – *Ask 61*

61. Do you know anything about one of the offenders?

693 1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 62*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 88, page 11*

Notes

FORM NCVS-2 (10-3-2001)

62.	**Was the offender male or female?**	698	1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female 3 ☐ Don't know
63.	**How old would you say the offender was?**	699	1 ☐ Under 12 2 ☐ 12–14 3 ☐ 15–17 4 ☐ 18–20 5 ☐ 21–29 6 ☐ 30+ 7 ☐ Don't know
64a.	**Was the offender a member of a street gang, or don't you know?**	700	1 ☐ Yes (a member of a street gang) 2 ☐ No (not a member of a street gang) 3 ☐ Don't know (if a member of a street gang)
64b.	**Was the offender drinking or on drugs, or don't you know?**	701	1 ☐ Yes (drinking or on drugs) – *Ask 65* 2 ☐ No (not drinking/not on drugs) } **SKIP** *to 66* 3 ☐ Don't know (if drinking or on drugs) }
65.	**Which was it? (Drinking or on drugs?)**	702	1 ☐ Drinking 2 ☐ On drugs 3 ☐ Both (drinking and on drugs) 4 ☐ Drinking or on drugs – could not tell which
66.	**Was the offender someone you knew or a stranger you had never seen before?**	703	1 ☐ Knew or had seen before – **SKIP** *to 68* 2 ☐ Stranger 3 ☐ Don't know
67.	**Would you be able to recognize the offender if you saw him/her?**	704	1 ☐ Yes } **SKIP** *to 69* 2 ☐ Not sure (possibly or probably) 3 ☐ No – **SKIP** *to 71*
68.	**How well did you know the offender – by sight only, casual acquaintance, or well known?**	705	1 ☐ Sight only – *Ask 69* 2 ☐ Casual acquaintance } **SKIP** *to 70* 3 ☐ Well known }
69.	**Would you have been able to tell the police how they might find the offender, for instance, where he/she lived, worked, went to school, or spent time?**	706	1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No 3 ☐ Other – *Specify* } **SKIP** *to 71*
70.	**How well did you know the offender? For example, was the offender a friend, cousin, etc.?** *Mark (X) first box that applies.*	707	**RELATIVE** 1 ☐ Spouse at time of incident 2 ☐ Ex-spouse at time of incident 3 ☐ Parent or step-parent 4 ☐ Own child or step-child 5 ☐ Brother/sister 6 ☐ Other relative – *Specify* **NONRELATIVE** 7 ☐ Boyfriend or girlfriend, ex-boyfriend or ex-girlfriend 8 ☐ Friend or ex-friend 9 ☐ Roommate, boarder 10 ☐ Schoolmate 11 ☐ Neighbor 12 ☐ Customer/client 14 ☐ Patient 15 ☐ Supervisor (current or former) 16 ☐ Employee (current or former) 17 ☐ Co-worker (current or former) 13 ☐ Other nonrelative – *Specify*
71.	**Was the offender White, Black, or some other race?**	708	1 ☐ White 2 ☐ Black 3 ☐ Other – *Specify*
72.	**Was this the only time this offender committed a crime against you or your household or made threats against you or your household?**	709	1 ☐ Yes (only time) 2 ☐ No (there were other times) } **SKIP** *to 88, page 11* 3 ☐ Don't know
73.	**How many offenders?**	710	_____ Number of offenders x ☐ Don't know (number of offenders)
Notes			

74. **Were they male or female?**

711
1 ☐ All male
2 ☐ All female
3 ☐ Don't know sex of any offenders
} ***SKIP*** *to 76*
4 ☐ Both male and female – *Ask 75*

75. *If there were only 2 offenders (item 73),* ***SKIP*** *to 76.*

Were they mostly male or mostly female?

712
1 ☐ Mostly male
2 ☐ Mostly female
3 ☐ Evenly divided
4 ☐ Don't know

76. **How old would you say the youngest was?**

713
1 ☐ Under 12
2 ☐ 12–14
3 ☐ 15–17
4 ☐ 18–20
5 ☐ 21–29
6 ☐ 30+
7 ☐ Don't know

77. **How old would you say the oldest was?**

714
1 ☐ Under 12
2 ☐ 12–14
3 ☐ 15–17
4 ☐ 18–20
5 ☐ 21–29
6 ☐ 30+
7 ☐ Don't know

78a. **Were any of the offenders a member of a street gang, or don't you know?**

715
1 ☐ Yes (a member of a street gang)
2 ☐ No (not a member of a street gang)
3 ☐ Don't know (if a member of a street gang)

78b. **Were any of the offenders drinking or on drugs, or don't you know?**

716
1 ☐ Yes (drinking or on drugs) – *Ask 79*
2 ☐ No (not drinking/not on drugs)
3 ☐ Don't know (if drinking or on drugs)
} ***SKIP*** *to 80*

79. **Which was it? (Drinking or on drugs?)**

717
1 ☐ Drinking
2 ☐ On drugs
3 ☐ Both (drinking and on drugs)
4 ☐ Drinking or on drugs – could not tell which

80. **Were any of the offenders known to you, or were they strangers you had never seen before?**

718
1 ☐ All known
2 ☐ Some known
} ***SKIP*** *to 82*
3 ☐ All strangers
4 ☐ Don't know
} *Ask 81*

81. **Would you be able to recognize any of them if you saw them?**

719
1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ Not sure (possibly or probably)
} ***SKIP*** *to 83*
3 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 85*

82. **How well did you know the offender(s) – by sight only, casual acquaintance or well known?**

Mark (X) all that apply.

720 *
1 ☐ Sight only
2 ☐ Casual acquaintance
3 ☐ Well known

CHECK ITEM H Is "casual acquaintance" or "well known" marked in 82?

☐ Yes – ***SKIP*** *to 84*
☐ No – *Ask 83*

83. **Would you have been able to tell the police how they might find any of them, for instance, where they lived, worked, went to school, or spent time?**

Mark (X) only one box.

722
1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No
3 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____
} ***SKIP*** *to 85*

84. **How did you know them? For example, were they friends, cousins, etc.?**

Mark (X) all that apply.

RELATIVE

723 *
1 ☐ Spouse at time of incident
2 ☐ Ex-spouse at time of incident
3 ☐ Parent or step-parent
4 ☐ Own child or step-child
5 ☐ Brother/sister
6 ☐ Other relative – *Specify* _____

NONRELATIVE

724 *
7 ☐ Boyfriend or girlfriend, ex-boyfriend or ex-girlfriend
8 ☐ Friend or ex-friend
9 ☐ Roommate, boarder
10 ☐ Schoolmate

725 *
11 ☐ Neighbor
12 ☐ Customer/client
14 ☐ Patient
15 ☐ Supervisor (current or former)
16 ☐ Employee (current or former)
17 ☐ Co-worker (current or former)
13 ☐ Other nonrelative – *Specify* _____

85. **Were the offenders White, Black, or some other race?**

Mark (X) all that apply.

726 *
1 ☐ White
2 ☐ Black
3 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____
4 ☐ Don't know race of any/some

86. *If only one box marked in 85,* ***SKIP*** *to 87.*

What race were most of the offenders?

727
1 ☐ Mostly White
2 ☐ Mostly Black
3 ☐ Mostly some other race
4 ☐ Equal number of each race
5 ☐ Don't know

FORM NCVS-2 (10-3-2001)

87. **Was this the only time any of these offenders committed a crime against you or your household or made threats against you or your household?**

730 1 ☐ Yes (only time)
2 ☐ No (there were other times)
3 ☐ Don't know

88. *ASK OR VERIFY –*
Was something stolen or taken without permission that belonged to you or others in the household?

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE –*Include anything stolen from an* ***unrecognizable*** *business. Do not include any items stolen from a* ***recognizable*** *business operated in the respondent's home or in a commercial establishment.*

731 1 ☐ Yes – ***SKIP*** *to 96*
2 ☐ No
3 ☐ Don't know

89. *ASK OR VERIFY –*
Did the offender(s) ATTEMPT to take something that belonged to you or others in the household?

732 1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 90*
2 ☐ No } ***SKIP*** *to 110, page 14*
3 ☐ Don't know }

90. **What did the offender try to take? Anything else?**
Mark (X) all that apply?

733 * 1 ☐ Cash
2 ☐ Purse
3 ☐ Wallet
4 ☐ Credit cards, checks, bank cards
5 ☐ Car
6 ☐ Other motor vehicle
734 * 7 ☐ Part of motor vehicle (tire, hubcap, attached tape deck, attached CB radio, etc.)
8 ☐ Gasoline or oil
9 ☐ Bicycle or parts
735 10 ☐ TV, stereo, other household appliances
* 11 ☐ Silver, china, art objects
12 ☐ Other household furnishings (furniture, rugs, etc.)
736 13 ☐ Personal effects (clothing, jewelry, toys, etc.)
* 14 ☐ Handgun (pistol, revolver)
15 ☐ Other firearm (rifle, shotgun)
737 16 ☐ Other – *Specify* ↙
*
_____
17 ☐ Don't know

91. **Did the (property/money) the offender tried to take belong to you personally, to someone else in the household, or to both you and other household members?**
Mark (X) only one box.

738 1 ☐ Respondent only – ***SKIP*** *to 92*
2 ☐ Respondent and other household member(s) – *Fill Check Item J*
3 ☐ Other household member(s) only – *Fill Check Item J*
4 ☐ Nonhousehold member(s) only . . . . } ***SKIP*** *to 92*
5 ☐ Other – *Specify* ↙ . . . . . }
_____

CHECK ITEM J

Besides the respondent, which household member(s) owned the (property/money) the offender tried to take?
If not sure, ask. Do not enter the respondent's line number.

739 * ☐☐ Line number
☐☐ Line number
☐☐ Line number
OR
40 ☐ Household property

92. *ASK OR VERIFY –*
Was/Were the article(s) IN or ATTACHED to a motor vehicle when the attempt was made to take (it/them)?

740 1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No

CHECK ITEM K

Did the offender try to take cash, a purse, or a wallet? (Is box 1, 2, or 3 marked in 90?)

☐ Yes – *Ask 93*
☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 94*

93. *ASK OR VERIFY –*
Was the (cash/purse/wallet) on your person, for instance, in a pocket or being held?

742 1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No

FORM NCVS-2 (10-3-2001) Page 11

94. *ASK OR VERIFY –*
Was there anything (else) the offender(s) tried to take directly from you, for instance, from your pocket or hands, or something that you were wearing?
Exclude property not belonging to respondent or other household member.

745
1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 95*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 110, page 14*

95. **Which items did the offender(s) try to take directly from you?**
Enter code(s) from 90.
Do not include cash/purse/wallet. Exclude property not belonging to respondent or other household member.

746 *
☐☐ Code ☐☐ Code ☐☐ Code – ***SKIP*** *to 110, page 14*
OR
40 ☐ Tried to take everything marked in 90 directly from respondent – ***SKIP*** *to 110, page 14*

96. **What was taken that belonged to you or others in the household? Anything else?**
Mark (X) all that apply.

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE – *If purse or wallet stolen, ASK –*

Did it contain any money?
Enter amount of stolen cash where indicated. Mark the appropriate box(es) for stolen property or the box for only cash taken.

Cash

747 $ _____ . 00 Amount of cash taken

748 * 1 ☐ Only cash taken – *Enter amount above*

Property

PURSE/WALLET/CREDIT CARDS

2 ☐ Purse
3 ☐ Wallet
} *Ask:* **Did it contain money?**
4 ☐ Credit cards, check, bank cards

VEHICLE OR PARTS

5 ☐ Car
6 ☐ Other motor vehicle
749 * 7 ☐ Part of motor vehicle (tire, hubcap, attached tape deck, attached CB radio, etc.)
8 ☐ Unattached motor vehicle accessories or equipment (unattached radio, etc.)
9 ☐ Gasoline or oil
10 ☐ Bicycle or parts

HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS

750 * 11 ☐ TV, VCR, stereo, other household appliances
12 ☐ Silver, china, art objects
13 ☐ Other household furnishings (furniture, rugs, etc.)

PERSONAL EFFECTS

751 * 14 ☐ Portable electronic and photographic gear (Personal stereo, TV, calculator, camera, etc.)
15 ☐ Clothing, furs, luggage, briefcase
16 ☐ Jewelry, watch, keys
752 * 17 ☐ Collection of stamps, coins, etc.
18 ☐ Toys, sports and recreation equipment (not listed above)
19 ☐ Other personal and portable objects

FIREARMS

753 * 20 ☐ Handgun (pistol, revolver)
21 ☐ Other firearm (rifle, shotgun)

MISCELLANEOUS

22 ☐ Tools, machines, office equipment
754 * 23 ☐ Farm or garden produce, plants, fruit, logs
24 ☐ Animals – pet or livestock
25 ☐ Food or liquor
755 * 26 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

27 ☐ Don't know

Notes

FORM NCVS-2 (10-3-2001)

97. **Did the stolen (property/money) belong to you personally, to someone else in the household, or to both you and other household members?**
Mark (X) only one box.

760
1 ☐ Respondent only – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item M*
2 ☐ Respondent and other household member(s) – *Fill Check Item L*
3 ☐ Other household member(s) only – *Fill Check Item L*
4 ☐ Nonhousehold member(s) only
5 ☐ Other – *Specify* ↙ . . . . . ___ } ***SKIP*** *to Check Item M*

CHECK ITEM L Besides the respondent, which household member(s) owned the stolen (property/money)?
If not sure, ask. Do not enter the respondent's line number.

761 *
☐☐ Line number
☐☐ Line number
☐☐ Line number
OR
40 ☐ Household property

CHECK ITEM M Was a car or other motor vehicle taken? (Is box 5 or 6 marked in 96?)

☐ Yes – *Ask 98*
☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 100*

98. **Had permission to use the (car/motor vehicle) ever been given to the offender(s)?**

763
1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 99*
2 ☐ No . . . . . } ***SKIP*** *to Check Item N*
3 ☐ Don't know

99. **Did the offender return the (car/motor vehicle) this time?**

764
1 ☐ Yes } ***SKIP*** *to Check Item N*
2 ☐ No

100. *ASK OR VERIFY –*
Was/Were the article(s) IN or ATTACHED to a motor vehicle when (they were/it was) taken?

765
1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No

CHECK ITEM N Was cash, purse, or a wallet taken? (Is a cash amount entered or box 1, 2, or 3 marked in 96?)

☐ Yes – *Ask 101*
☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 102*

101. *ASK OR VERIFY –*
Was the (cash/purse/wallet) on your person, for instance, in a pocket or being held?

767
1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No

102. *ASK OR VERIFY –*
Was there anything (else) the offender(s) took directly from you, for instance, from your pocket or hands, or something that you were wearing?
Exclude property not belonging to respondent or other household member.

768
1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 103*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 104*

103. **Which items did the offender(s) take directly from you?**
Enter code(s) from 96.
Do not include cash/purse/wallet. Exclude property not belonging to respondent or other household member.

769 *
☐☐ Code ☐☐ Code ☐☐ Code
OR
40 ☐ Everything marked in 96 was taken directly from respondent

104. *If only cash/checks/credit cards is marked in item 96,* ***SKIP*** *to 106.*
What was the value of the PROPERTY that was taken? Include recovered property. (Exclude any stolen cash/checks/credit cards. If jointly owned with a nonhousehold member(s), include only share owned by household members.)

770 $ _____ . 00 Value of property taken

105. **How did you decide the value of the property that was taken? Any other way?**
Mark (X) all that apply.

771 *
1 ☐ Original cost
2 ☐ Replacement cost
3 ☐ Personal estimate of current value
4 ☐ Insurance report estimate
5 ☐ Police estimate
6 ☐ Don't know
7 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

106. **Was all or part of the stolen (money/property) recovered, not counting anything received from insurance?**

772
1 ☐ All – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item O*
2 ☐ Part – *Ask 107*
3 ☐ None – ***SKIP*** *to 109*

107. What was recovered? Anything else?
Mark (X) all that apply.

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE – *If purse or wallet recovered, ASK –*
Did it contain any money?
Enter amount of recovered cash where indicated. Mark the appropriate box(es) for recovered property or the box for only cash recovered.

775 **Cash**
$ _____ . 00 Amount of cash recovered

776 * 1 ☐ Only cash recovered

Property
2 ☐ Purse
3 ☐ Wallet
} *Ask:* **Did it contain any money?**
4 ☐ Credit cards, checks, bank cards
5 ☐ Car or other motor vehicle
6 ☐ Property other than the above

CHECK ITEM O Was PROPERTY other than cash, checks or credit cards recovered? (If not sure, ask.)
777 1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 108*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 109*

108. Considering any damage, what was the value of the property after it was recovered? (Do not include recovered cash, checks, or credit cards.)
778 $ _____ . 00 Value of property recovered

109. Was the theft reported to an insurance company?
779 1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No or don't have insurance
3 ☐ Don't know

110. (Other than any stolen property) was anything that belonged to you or other members of the household damaged in this incident?
PROBE – **For example, was (a lock or window broken/clothing damaged/ damage done to a car), or something else?**
780 1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 111*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 115*

111. Was/Were the damaged item(s) repaired or replaced?
781 1 ☐ Yes, all
2 ☐ Yes, part
} ***SKIP*** *to 113*
3 ☐ No, none – *Ask 112*

112. How much would it cost to repair or replace the damaged item(s)?
782 $ _____ . 00 Cost to repair/replace – ***SKIP*** *to 114*
0 ☐ No cost – ***SKIP*** *to 115*
x ☐ Don't know – ***SKIP*** *to 114*

113. How much was the repair or replacement cost?
783 $ _____ . 00 Cost to repair/replace – *Ask 114*
0 ☐ No cost – ***SKIP*** *to 115*
x ☐ Don't know – *Ask 114*

114. Who (paid/will pay) for the repairs or replacement? Anyone else?
Mark (X) all that apply.
784 * 1 ☐ Items will not be repaired or replaced
2 ☐ Household member
3 ☐ Landlord or landlord's insurance
4 ☐ Victim's (or household's) insurance
5 ☐ Offender
6 ☐ Other – *Specify*

Notes

FORM NCVS-2 (10-3-2001)

115. **Were the police informed or did they find out about this incident in any way?**

800
1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 116*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 117*
3 ☐ Don't know – ***SKIP*** *to 130, page 17*

116. **How did the police find out about it?**

Mark (X) first box that applies.

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE – *If proxy interview, we want the proxy respondent to answer questions 116–134 for herself/himself, not for the person for whom the proxy interview is being taken.*

801
1 ☐ Respondent – ***SKIP*** *to 119*
2 ☐ Other household member . . . . . }
3 ☐ Someone official called police (guard, apt. manager, school official, etc.) . . . . . } ***SKIP*** *to 121*
4 ☐ Someone else . . . . . }
5 ☐ Police were at scene – ***SKIP*** *to 123*
6 ☐ Offender was a police officer . . }
7 ☐ Some other way – *Specify* ↙ . . . } ***SKIP*** *to 124*

117. **What was the reason it was not reported to the police? (Can you tell me a little more?) Any other reason?**

Mark (X) all that apply.

STRUCTURED PROBE –

Was the reason because you dealt with it another way, it wasn't important enough to you, insurance wouldn't cover it, police couldn't do anything, police wouldn't help, or was there some other reason?

802 *

DEALT WITH ANOTHER WAY

1 ☐ Reported to another official (guard, apt. manager, school official, etc.)
2 ☐ Private or personal matter or took care of it myself or informally; told offender's parent

NOT IMPORTANT ENOUGH TO RESPONDENT

3 ☐ Minor or unsuccessful crime, small or no loss, recovered property
4 ☐ Child offender(s), "kid stuff"
5 ☐ Not clear it was a crime or that harm was intended

INSURANCE WOULDN'T COVER

6 ☐ No insurance, loss less than deductible, etc.

POLICE COULDN'T DO ANYTHING

803 *
7 ☐ Didn't find out until too late
8 ☐ Could not recover or identify property
9 ☐ Could not find or identify offender, lack of proof

POLICE WOULDN'T HELP

10 ☐ Police wouldn't think it was important enough, wouldn't want to be bothered or get involved
804 *
11 ☐ Police would be inefficient, ineffective (they'd arrive late or not at all, wouldn't do a good job, etc.)
12 ☐ Police would be biased, would harass/insult respondent, cause respondent trouble, etc.)
13 ☐ Offender was police officer

OTHER REASON

805 *
14 ☐ Did not want to get offender in trouble with the law
15 ☐ Was advised not to report to police
16 ☐ Afraid of reprisal by offender or others
806 *
17 ☐ Did not want to or could not take time – too inconvenient
18 ☐ Other – *Specify* ↙

19 ☐ Respondent not present or doesn't know why it wasn't reported

CHECK ITEM P Is more than one reason marked in 117?

1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 118*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 130, page 17*

118. **Which of these would you say was the most important reason why the incident was not reported to the police?**

Enter code from 117.

808 ☐☐ Code – ***SKIP*** *to 130, page 17*
30 ☐ No one reason more important – ***SKIP*** *to 130, page 17*

Notes

119. Besides the fact that it was a crime, did YOU have any other reason for reporting this incident to the police?

Any other reason?

Mark (X) all that apply.

STRUCTURED PROBE –

Did you report it to get help with this incident, to recover your loss, to stop or punish the offender, to let police know about it, or was there some other reason?

TO GET HELP WITH THIS INCIDENT

809 *
1 ☐ Stop or prevent THIS incident from happening
2 ☐ Needed help after incident due to injury, etc.

TO RECOVER LOSS

3 ☐ To recover property
4 ☐ To collect insurance

TO GET OFFENDER

5 ☐ To prevent further crimes against respondent/ respondent's household by this offender
6 ☐ To stop this offender from committing other crimes against anyone

810 *
7 ☐ To punish offender
8 ☐ Catch or find offender – other reason or no reason given

TO LET POLICE KNOW

9 ☐ To improve police surveillance of respondent's home, area, etc.
10 ☐ Duty to let police know about crime

OTHER

811 *
11 ☐ Other reason – *Specify* _____
12 ☐ No other reason – ***SKIP*** *to 121*

CHECK ITEM Q Is more than one reason marked in 119?

☐ Yes – *Ask 120*
☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 121*

120. Which of these would you say was the most important reason why the incident was reported to the police?

Enter code from 119.

813 ☐☐ Code
21 ☐ No one reason more important
22 ☐ Because it was a crime was most important

121. Did the police come when they found out about the incident?

814
1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 122*
2 ☐ No } ***SKIP*** *to 124*
3 ☐ Don't know
4 ☐ Respondent went to police – ***SKIP*** *to 123*

122. How soon after the police found out did they respond? Was it within 5 minutes, within 10 minutes, an hour, a day, or longer?

Mark (X) first category respondent is sure of.

815
1 ☐ Within 5 minutes
2 ☐ Within 10 minutes
3 ☐ Within an hour
4 ☐ Within a day
5 ☐ Longer than a day
6 ☐ Don't know how soon

123. What did they do while they were (there/here)? Anything else?

Mark (X) all that apply.

816 *
1 ☐ Took report
2 ☐ Searched/looked around
3 ☐ Took evidence (fingerprints, inventory, etc.)
4 ☐ Questioned witnesses or suspects
5 ☐ Promised surveillance
6 ☐ Promised to investigate

817 *
7 ☐ Made arrest
8 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____
9 ☐ Don't know

124. Did you (or anyone in your household) have any later contact with the police about the incident?

818
1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 125*
2 ☐ No } ***SKIP*** *to 128*
3 ☐ Don't know

125. Did the police get in touch with you or did you get in touch with them?

819
1 ☐ Police contacted respondent or other HHLD member
2 ☐ Respondent (or other HHLD member) contacted police
3 ☐ Both
4 ☐ Don't know
5 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

126. Was that in person, by phone, or some other way?

820
1 ☐ In person
2 ☐ Not in person (by phone, mail, etc.)
3 ☐ Both in person and not in person
4 ☐ Don't know

127. What did the police do in following up this incident? Anything else?

Mark (X) all that apply.

821 *
1 ☐ Took report
2 ☐ Questioned witnesses or suspects
3 ☐ Did or promised surveillance/investigation
4 ☐ Recovered property
5 ☐ Made arrest
6 ☐ Stayed in touch with respondent/household
7 ☐ Other – *Specify* ↙

822 *
_____

8 ☐ Nothing (to respondent's knowledge)
9 ☐ Don't know

FORM NCVS-2 (10-3-2001)

128. **Did you (or someone in your household) sign a complaint against the offender(s) to the police department or the authorities?**

825 1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No

129. *ASK OR VERIFY –*
As far as you know, was anyone arrested or were charges brought against anyone in connection with this incident?

826 1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No
3 ☐ Don't know

130. **Did you (or someone in your household) receive any help or advice from any office or agency — other than the police — that deals with victims of crime?**

827 1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 131*
2 ☐ No . . . . . } ***SKIP*** *to Check Item R*
3 ☐ Don't know }

131. **Was that a government or private agency?**

828 1 ☐ Government
2 ☐ Private
3 ☐ Don't know

CHECK ITEM R Were the police informed? (Is "Yes" marked in 115 on page 15?)

☐ Yes – *Ask 132*
☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 135*

132. **Have you (or someone in your household) had contact with any other authorities about this incident (such as a prosecutor, court, or juvenile officer)?**

829 1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 133*
2 ☐ No . . . . . } ***SKIP*** *to 134*
3 ☐ Don't know }

133. **Which authorities? Any others?**
Mark (X) all that apply.

830 * 1 ☐ Prosecutor, district attorney
2 ☐ Magistrate
3 ☐ Court
4 ☐ Juvenile, probation or parole officer
5 ☐ Other – *Specify* ↙

134. **Do you expect the police, courts, or other authorities will be doing anything further in connection with this incident?**

831 1 ☐ Yes –*Specify* ↙

2 ☐ No
3 ☐ Don't know

135. *ASK OR VERIFY –*
What were you doing when this incident (happened/started)?
Mark (X) only one box.
FIELD REPRESENTATIVE – *If proxy interview, replace "you" with the name of the person for whom the proxy interview is being taken in 135–176.*

832 1 ☐ Working or on duty – ***SKIP*** *to 138a*
2 ☐ On the way to or from work – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item S*
3 ☐ On the way to or from school
4 ☐ On the way to or from other place
5 ☐ Shopping, errands
6 ☐ Attending school
7 ☐ Leisure activity away from home
8 ☐ Sleeping
9 ☐ Other activities at home
10 ☐ Other – *Specify* ↙

11 ☐ Don't know

136. *ASK OR VERIFY –*
Did you have a job at the time of the incident?

840 1 ☐ Yes – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item S*
2 ☐ No

137. **What was your major activity the week of the incident — were you looking for work, keeping house, going to school, or doing something else?**
Mark (X) only one box.

841 1 ☐ Looking for work . .
2 ☐ Keeping house . . . .
3 ☐ Going to school . . .
4 ☐ Unable to work . . .
5 ☐ Retired . . . . . } ***SKIP*** *to 151, page 19*
6 ☐ Other – *Specify* ↙ .

Notes

138a. **Now I have a few questions about the job at which you worked during the time of the incident.** **Were you employed by** *(Read answer categories)* –	843	1 ☐ **A private company, business, or individual for wages?** – *Ask 138b* 2 ☐ **The Federal government?** 3 ☐ **A State, county, or local government?** } ***SKIP*** *to 138c* 4 ☐ **Yourself (Self-employed) in your own business, professional practice, or farm?** – *Ask 138b* 5 ☐ **A private, not-for-profit, tax-exempt, or charitable organization?** – *Ask 138b*
138b. **Is this business incorporated?**	953	1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No 3 ☐ Don't know
138c. **What is the name of the (company/ government agency/business/ non-profit organization) for which you worked at the time of the incident?**	954	_____ _____ _____
138d. **What kind of business or industry is this?** *Read if necessary: What do they make or do where you worked at the time of the incident?*	955	_____ _____ _____
138e. **Is this mainly ...** *(Read answer categories)* – *Mark (X) only one box.*	956	1 ☐ **Manufacturing?** 2 ☐ **Retail trade?** 3 ☐ **Wholesale trade?** 4 ☐ **Something else?**
138f. **What kind of work did you do, that is, what was your occupation at the time of the incident?** *For example: plumber, typist, farmer)*	957	_____ _____ _____
139. **What were your usual activities or duties at this job?**	958	_____ _____ _____
140. **While working at this job, did you work mostly in** *(Read answer categories)* –	844	1 ☐ **A city?** 2 ☐ **Suburban area?** 3 ☐ **Rural area?** 4 ☐ **Combination of any of these?**
ASK OR VERIFY – **141a.** **Did this incident happen at your work site?**	845	1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No 3 ☐ Don't know 4 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____
141b. **Did you usually work days or nights?**	846	1 ☐ Days 2 ☐ Nights 3 ☐ Both days and nights/rotating shifts
142. **Is this your current job?**	959	1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No
CHECK ITEM S Was the respondent injured in this incident? (Is box 2–11 marked in 31 on page 5?)		☐ Yes (injury marked in 31) – *Ask 143* ☐ No (blank or None marked in 31) – ***SKIP*** *to 147*
143. **Did YOU lose time from work because of the injuries you suffered in this incident?**	870	1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 144* 2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 147*
144. **How much time did you lose because of injuries?**	871	_____ Number of days – *Ask 145* 0 ☐ Less than one day – ***SKIP*** *to 147* x ☐ Don't know – *Ask 145*
145. **During these days, did you lose any pay that was not covered by unemployment insurance, sick leave, or some other source?**	872	1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 146* 2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 147*
146. **About how much pay did you lose?**	873	$ _____ . 00 Amount of pay lost x ☐ Don't know

FORM NCVS-2 (10-3-2001)

147. Did YOU lose any (other) time from work because of this incident for such things as cooperating with a police investigation, testifying in court, or repairing or replacing damaged or stolen property?

Mark (X) all that apply. If no time was lost for any of these reasons, mark None (box 6).

874 *
1 ☐ Police related activities . . . . . .
2 ☐ Court related activities . . . . . .
3 ☐ Repairing damaged property . . . . . .
4 ☐ Replacing stolen items . . . . . .
5 ☐ Other – *Specify* ↙ _____
Ask 148

6 ☐ None (did not lose time from work for any of these reasons) – ***SKIP*** *to 151*

148. How much time did you lose altogether because of *(name all reasons marked in 147)***?**

875
_____ Number of days – *Ask 149*
0 ☐ Less than one day – ***SKIP*** *to 151*
x ☐ Don't know – *Ask 149*

149. During these days, did you lose any pay that was not covered by unemployment insurance, paid leave, or some other source?

876
1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 150*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 151*

150. About how much pay did you lose?

877
$ _____ . 00 Amount of pay lost
x ☐ Don't know

151. Were there any (other) household members 16 years or older who lost time from work because of this incident?

878
1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 152*
2 ☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item T*

152. How much time did they lose altogether?

879
_____ Number of days
0 ☐ Less than one day
x ☐ Don't know

CHECK ITEM T Was the respondent on the way to or from work, school, or some other place when the incident (happened/started)? (Is box 2, 3, or 4 marked in 135 on page 17?)

☐ Yes – *Ask 153*
☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item U*

153. *ASK OR VERIFY –*
You told me earlier you were on the way (to/from) (work/school/some place) when the incident happened.
What means of transportation were you using?

Mark (X) only one box.

881
1 ☐ Car, truck or van
2 ☐ Motorcycle
3 ☐ Bicycle
4 ☐ On foot
5 ☐ School bus (private or public)
6 ☐ Bus or trolley
7 ☐ Subway or rapid transit
8 ☐ Train
9 ☐ Taxi
10 ☐ Other – *Specify* ↙ _____

CHECK ITEM U Is this incident part of a series of crimes? (Is box 2 (is a "series") marked in Check Item D on page 1?)

☐ Yes – *Ask 154*
☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 161, page 21*

154. You have told me about the most recent incident. How many times did this kind of thing happen to you during the last 6 months?

883
_____ Number of incidents – *Ask 155*

OR

Don't know – **Is that because there is no way of knowing, or because it happened too many times, or is there some other reason?**

884
1 ☐ No way of knowing
2 ☐ Happened too many times
3 ☐ Some other reason – *Specify* ↙ _____

155. In what month or months did these incidents take place?

If more than one quarter involved, ASK ↙

How many in *(name months)***?**

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE – *Enter number for each quarter as appropriate.*

Number of incidents per quarter			
Jan., Feb., or March (Qtr. 1)	April, May, or June (Qtr. 2)	July, Aug., or Sept. (Qtr. 3)	Oct., Nov., or Dec. (Qtr. 4)
885 _____	886 _____	887 _____	888 _____

FORM NCVS-2 (10-3-2001)

Page 19

156. Did all, some, or none of these incidents occur in the same place?
Mark (X) only one box.

889
1 ☐ All in the same place
2 ☐ Some in the same place
3 ☐ None in the same place

157. Were all, some, or none of these incidents done by the same person(s)?
Mark (X) only one box.

890
1 ☐ All by same person
2 ☐ Some by same person
3 ☐ None by same person
4 ☐ Don't know – ***SKIP*** *to 159*

158. What (was/were) the relationship(s) of the offender(s) to you? For example, friend, spouse, schoolmate, etc.
Mark (X) all that apply.

Relative

891 *
1 ☐ Spouse at time of incident
2 ☐ Ex-spouse at time of incident
3 ☐ Parent or step-parent
4 ☐ Other relative – *Specify*

Nonrelative

5 ☐ Friend or ex-friend
6 ☐ Neighbor
892 *
7 ☐ Schoolmate
8 ☐ Roommate, boarder
11 ☐ Customer/client
12 ☐ Patient
13 ☐ Supervisor (current or former)
14 ☐ Employee (current or former)
15 ☐ Co-worker (current or former)
9 ☐ Stranger
10 ☐ Other nonrelative – *Specify*

159. Did the same thing happen each time?

893
1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No – **How did the incidents differ?**

160. Is the trouble still going on?

894
1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No – **What ended it?**

CHECK ITEM V1

Mark the ONE category that best describes this series of crimes.

If more than one category describes this series, mark the box with the lowest number.

Contact crimes

895
1 ☐ Completed or threatened violence in the course of the victim's job (police officer, security guard, psychiatric social worker, etc.)
2 ☐ Completed or threatened violence between spouses, other relatives, friends, neighbors, etc.
3 ☐ Completed or threatened violence at school or on school property
4 ☐ Other contact crimes (other violence, pocket picking, purse snatching, etc.) – *Specify*

Noncontact crimes

5 ☐ Theft or attempted theft of motor vehicles
6 ☐ Theft or attempted theft of motor vehicle parts (tire, hubcap, battery, attached tape deck, etc.)
7 ☐ Theft or attempted theft of contents of motor vehicle, including unattached parts
8 ☐ Theft or attempted theft at school or on school property
9 ☐ Illegal entry of, or attempt to enter, victim's home, other building on property, second home, hotel, motel
10 ☐ Theft or attempted theft from victim's home or vicinity by person(s) known to victim (roommate, babysitter, etc.)
11 ☐ Theft or attempted theft from victim's home or vicinity by person(s) unknown to victim
12 ☐ Other theft or attempted theft (at work, while shopping, etc.) – *Specify*

FORM NCVS-2 (10-3-2001)

161. **Hate crimes or crimes of prejudice or bigotry occur when (an offender/offenders) target(s) people because of one or more of their characteristics or religious beliefs.**

Do you have any reason to suspect the incident just discussed was a hate crime or crime of prejudice or bigotry?

910 1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 162*
2 ☐ No
3 ☐ Don't know
} ***SKIP*** *to 167*

162. **An offender/Offenders can target people for a variety of reasons, but we are only going to ask you about a few today. Do you suspect the offender(s) targeted you because of...**

(a) Your race?	896	1 ☐ Yes	2 ☐ No	3 ☐ Don't know
(b) Your religion?	897	1 ☐ Yes	2 ☐ No	3 ☐ Don't know
(c) Your ethnic background or national origin (for example, people of Hispanic origin)?	898	1 ☐ Yes	2 ☐ No	3 ☐ Don't know
(d) Any disability (by this I mean physical, mental, or developmental disabilities) you may have?	899	1 ☐ Yes	2 ☐ No	3 ☐ Don't know
(e) Your gender?	900	1 ☐ Yes	2 ☐ No	3 ☐ Don't know
(f) Your sexual orientation?	901	1 ☐ Yes	2 ☐ No	3 ☐ Don't know

If "Yes," SAY – **(by this we mean homosexual, bisexual, or heterosexual)**

163. **Some offenders target people because they associate with certain people or the (offender perceives/offenders perceive) them as having certain characteristics or religious beliefs.**

Do you suspect you were targeted because of...

(a) Your association with people who have certain characteristics or religious beliefs (for example, a multiracial couple)? 911 1 ☐ Yes –*Specify* 2 ☐ No 3 ☐ Don't know

912 _____

(b) The offender(s)'s perception of your characteristics or religious beliefs (for example, the offender(s) thought you were Jewish because you went into a synagogue)? 913 1 ☐ Yes –*Specify* 2 ☐ No 3 ☐ Don't know

914 _____

_____

CHECK ITEM V2 Are one or more boxes marked "Yes" in 162 OR 163?

☐ Yes – *Ask 164*
☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 167*

164. **Do you have any evidence that this incident was a hate crime or crime of prejudice or bigotry?**

If "No" or "Don't know," ASK –

Did the offender(s) say something, write anything, or leave anything behind at the crime scene that would suggest you were targeted because of your characteristics or religious beliefs?

915 1 ☐ Yes – *Ask 165*
2 ☐ No
3 ☐ Don't know
} ***SKIP*** *to 167*

165.	**The next questions ask about the evidence you have that makes you suspect this incident was a hate crime or a crime of prejudice or bigotry. As I read the following questions, please tell me if any of the following happened:**			
	(a) Did the offender(s) make fun of you, make negative comments, use slang, hurtful words, or abusive language? . . .	916	1 ☐ Yes	2 ☐ No	3 ☐ Don't know
	(b) Were any hate symbols present at the crime scene to indicate the offender(s) targeted you for a particular reason (for example, a swastika, graffiti on the walls of a temple, a burning cross, or written words)?	917	1 ☐ Yes	2 ☐ No	3 ☐ Don't know
	(c) Did a police investigation confirm the offender(s) targeted you (for example, did the offender(s) confess a motive, or did the police find books, journals, or pictures that indicated the offender(s) (was/were) prejudiced against people with certain characteristics or religious beliefs)?	918	1 ☐ Yes	2 ☐ No	3 ☐ Don't know
	(d) Do you know the offender(s) (has/have) committed similar hate crimes or crimes of prejudice or bigotry in the past?	919	1 ☐ Yes	2 ☐ No	3 ☐ Don't know
	(e) Did the incident occur on or near a holiday, event, location, gathering place, or building commonly associated with a specific group (for example, at the Gay Pride March or at a synagogue, Korean church, or gay bar)?	920	1 ☐ Yes	2 ☐ No	3 ☐ Don't know
	(f) Have other hate crimes or crimes of prejudice or bigotry happened to you or in your area/ neighborhood where people have been targeted?	921	1 ☐ Yes	2 ☐ No	3 ☐ Don't know
	(g) Do your feelings, instincts, or perception lead you to suspect this incident was a hate crime or crime of prejudice or bigotry, but you do not have enough evidence to know for sure?	922	1 ☐ Yes	2 ☐ No	3 ☐ Don't know
166.	**At any time, did you tell the police that you believed the incident was a hate crime or crime of prejudice or bigotry?**	908	1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No		

Notes

167. **The next questions ask about any health conditions, impairments, or disabilities you may have.**

Due to a health condition, impairment, or disability, are you limited in any of the following major life activities? *(Read categories a-g below.)*

(a) Self-care, such as bathing, dressing, or feeding yourself?	923	1 ☐ Yes	2 ☐ No	3 ☐ Don't know
(b) Communicating, such as talking with or listening to other people?	924	1 ☐ Yes	2 ☐ No	3 ☐ Don't know
(c) Learning any new skills or activities?	925	1 ☐ Yes	2 ☐ No	3 ☐ Don't know
(d) Mobility, such as bending, walking, climbing stairs, or carrying something weighing approximately 10 pounds?	926	1 ☐ Yes	2 ☐ No	3 ☐ Don't know
(e) Self-direction, such as making important decisions concerning your health care, education, or career?	927	1 ☐ Yes	2 ☐ No	3 ☐ Don't know
(f) Living independently, such as preparing meals, shopping for groceries and personal items, and doing housework?	928	1 ☐ Yes	2 ☐ No	3 ☐ Don't know
(g) Managing finances, such as keeping track of your money and paying bills?	929	1 ☐ Yes	2 ☐ No	3 ☐ Don't know

CHECK ITEM V4 Look at 167. Is box 1 (Yes) marked in any of the categories a–g?

☐ Yes – *Ask 168*
☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item W*

168. **What specific health conditions, impairments, or disabilities do you have which limit your ability to** *(fill with "Yes" responses from 167)***?**

FIELD REPRESENTATIVES – *List up to 3 different conditions reported by the respondent. Do not repeat conditions.*

930 0 ☐ None – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item W*

931 _____ (First health condition)

932 _____ (Second health condition)

933 _____ (Third health condition)

CHECK ITEM V5 Look at 168. Is only one health condition, impairment, or disability reported?

☐ Yes – *Ask 169*
☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 172*

169. **You just reported that** *(fill with health condition from 168)* **limits your major life activities. Has this condition lasted longer than six months?**

934 1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No

170. **Do you consider your** *(fill with health condition from 168)* **to be mild, moderate, or severe?**

935 1 ☐ Mild
2 ☐ Moderate
3 ☐ Severe
4 ☐ Don't know

CHECK ITEM V6 Is respondent's age greater than or equal to 22? *(Look at control card item 17.)*

☐ Yes – *Ask 171*
☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 175*

171. **Did your** *(fill with health condition from 168)* **begin before age 22?**

936 1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No
3 ☐ Don't know
} ***SKIP*** *to 175*

FORM NCVS-2 (10-3-2001) Page 23

172. **You just reported that** *(fill with health conditions from 168)* **limits your major life activities. Which of these conditions lasted longer than six months?**

937 0 ☐ None

938 _____ (First health condition)

939 _____ (Second health condition)

940 _____ (Third health condition)

173. **Do you consider your** *(fill with FIRST health condition from 168)* **to be mild, moderate, or severe?** . . . . . .

941 1 ☐ Mild
2 ☐ Moderate
3 ☐ Severe
4 ☐ Don't know

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE – *Read only if a second health condition is listed in 168.*

And what about your *(fill with SECOND health condition from 168)* **Do you consider it to be mild, moderate, or severe?** . . . . . .

942 1 ☐ Mild
2 ☐ Moderate
3 ☐ Severe
4 ☐ Don't know

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE – *Read only if a third health condition is listed in 168.*

And what about your *(fill with THIRD health condition from 168)* **Do you consider it to be mild, moderate, or severe?** . . . . . .

943 1 ☐ Mild
2 ☐ Moderate
3 ☐ Severe
4 ☐ Don't know

CHECK ITEM V7 Is respondent's age greater than or equal to 22? *(Look at control card item 17.)*

☐ Yes – *Ask 174*
☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to 175*

174. **Which of your health conditions, impairments, or disabilities began before age 22?**

944 0 ☐ None

945 _____ (First health condition)

946 _____ (Second health condition)

947 _____ (Third health condition)

175. **During the incident you just told me about, do you have any reason to suspect you were victimized because of your health condition(s), impairment(s) or disability(ies)?**

948 1 ☐ Yes – *Fill Check Item V8*
2 ☐ No . . . . . } ***SKIP*** *to Check Item W*
3 ☐ Don't know }

CHECK ITEM V8 Is more than one health condition, impairment or disability listed in item 168?

☐ Yes – *Ask 176*
☐ No – ***SKIP*** *to Check Item W*

176. **Which of your health conditions, impairments, or disabilities do you believe caused you to be targeted for this incident?**

949 0 ☐ None

950 _____ (First health condition)

951 _____ (Second health condition)

952 _____ (Third health condition)

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE – *Go to Check Item W and complete summary report.*

FORM NCVS-2 (10-3-2001)

CHECK ITEM W

Summarize this incident or series of incidents. Include what was taken, how entry was gained, how victim was threatened/attacked, what weapons were present and how they were used, any injuries, what victim was doing at time of attack/threat, whether the incident was reported to the police or whether only nonhousehold property was stolen.

ALSO INCLUDE DETAILS ABOUT THE INCIDENT THAT ARE NOT PROVIDED IN THE ANSWER CATEGORIES AND THAT WILL HELP CLARIFY THE INCIDENT.

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE – *Check BOUNDING INFORMATION on the back of the control card.*

CHECK BOUNDING INFORMATION

909

CHECK ITEM X

Is there an entry for "Number of persons"? (Refer to 54 on page 7.)

☐ Yes – Be sure you fill or have filled an Incident Report for each interviewed household member 12 years of age or over who was harmed, threatened with harm, or had something taken from him/her by force or threat in this incident.

☐ No

CHECK ITEM Y

Is this the last Incident Report to be filled for this screen question?

☐ Yes – *Fill Check Item Z*
☐ No – *Go to next Crime Incident Report*

CHECK ITEM Z

Is this the last Incident Report to be filled for this respondent?

☐ Yes – *FILL NCVS-1, Check Item H*
☐ No – *Go to next Crime Incident Report*

FORM NCVS-2 (10-3-2001)

Page 25

Notes

Appendix C: NCVS-551 Rotation Chart

Form **NCVS-551**
(3-10-98)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

NCVS ROTATION CHART
January 1998 -- December 2001

Year/Month	J19						J20						J21	
1998 JAN	11	12	13	14	15	16	11							
FEB	21	22	23	24	25	26	21							
MAR	31	32	33	34	35	36	31							
APR	41	42	43	44	45	46	41							
MAY	51	52	53	54	55	56	51							
JUNE	61	62	63	64	65	66	61							
JULY		12	13	14	15	16	11	12						
AUG		22	23	24	25	26	21	22						
SEPT		32	33	34	35	36	31	32						
OCT		42	43	44	45	46	41	42						
NOV		52	53	54	55	56	51	52						
DEC		62	63	64	65	66	61	62						
1999 JAN			13	14	15	16	11	12	13					
FEB			23	24	25	26	21	22	23					
MAR			33	34	35	36	31	32	33					
APR			43	44	45	46	41	42	43					
MAY			53	54	55	56	51	52	53					
JUNE			63	64	65	66	61	62	63					
JULY				14	15	16	11	12	13	14				
AUG				24	25	26	21	22	23	24				
SEPT				34	35	36	31	32	33	34				
OCT				44	45	46	41	42	43	44				
NOV				54	55	56	51	52	53	54				
DEC				64	65	66	61	62	63	64				
2000 JAN					15	16	11	12	13	14	15			
FEB					25	26	21	22	23	24	25			
MAR					35	36	31	32	33	34	35			
APR					45	46	41	42	43	44	45			
MAY					55	56	51	52	53	54	55			
JUNE					65	66	61	62	63	64	65			
JULY						16	11	12	13	14	15	16		
AUG						26	21	22	23	24	25	26		
SEPT						36	31	32	33	34	35	36		
OCT						46	41	42	43	44	45	46		
NOV						56	51	52	53	54	55	56		
DEC						66	61	62	63	64	65	66		
2001 JAN							11	12	13	14	15	16	11	
FEB							21	22	23	24	25	26	21	
MAR							31	32	33	34	35	36	31	
APR							41	42	43	44	45	46	41	
MAY							51	52	53	54	55	56	51	
JUNE							61	62	63	64	65	66	61	
JULY								12	13	14	15	16	11	12
AUG								22	23	24	25	26	21	22
SEPT								32	33	34	35	36	31	32
OCT								42	43	44	45	46	41	42
NOV								52	53	54	55	56	51	52
DEC								62	63	64	65	66	61	62

About the Author

Timothy Hart received a Bachelor's Degree in Criminal Justice from the University of Florida in 1992 and a M. A. in Criminal Justice from the University of Memphis in 1997. Upon graduation, he was awarded a two year Presidential Management Fellowship with federal government. He continued in civil service for four years following the fellowship, working for the Bureau of Justice Statistics as well as the Drug Enforcement Administration. Mr. Hart entered the Ph.D. program at the University of South Florida in 2003.

While in the Ph.D. program, Mr. Hart actively developed his research interests in survey research, applied statistics, and geographic information systems (GIS). He co-authored an article published in the *Journal of Quantitative Criminology*, designed and administered two community surveys for the Hillsborough County Sheriff's Office, and was awarded a grant from the American Statistical Association to study response effects in the National Crime Victimization Survey.